

**Seventieth  
Annual Assembly Journal  
of the  
Washington Pacific District  
Church of the Nazarene**

Session held at  
Church For All Nations  
Tacoma, WA  
April 14, 2013

and

Olympia Mountain View Church of the Nazarene  
Tumwater, WA  
April 15-16, 2013



**Dr. Jerry D. Porter**  
General Superintendent



**Rev. Jerry R. Kester**  
District Superintendent

# Historical & Statistical Data

Assembly Date	Place	Host Pastor	General Superintendent	District Superintendent	District Secretary
<b>North Pacific Divides; Washington Pacific New District</b>					
1. April 26-30, 1944	Portland, Ore. First	Fletcher Galloway	J. B. Chapman	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
2. May 1-2, 1945	Kelso	Ralph A. Cook	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
3. May 1-2, 1946	Seattle Central	Vernon L. Wilcox	H. V. Miller	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
4. Apr 30-May 2, 1947	Kelso	H. S. Palmquist	J. B. Chapman	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
5. April 28-30, 1948	Everett	W. R. Wise	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
6. June 1-3, 1949	Bremerton	W. N. Vanderpool	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
7. May 3-4, 1950	Kelso	H. S. Palmquist	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
8. May 2-3, 1951	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	D. I. Vanderpool	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
9. May 7-8, 1952	Vancouver Hillcrest	H. Fred Vogt	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
10. May 20-21, 1953	Seattle Central	H. S. Palmquist	Hugh C. Benner	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
11. May 19-20, 1954	Kelso	Elwood S. Smith	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
12. May 11-12, 1955	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
13. May 23-24, 1956	Kelso	Elwood S. Smith	D. I. Vanderpool	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
14. May 15-16, 1957	Vancouver Hillcrest	H. S. Palmquist	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
15. May 8-9, 1958	Tacoma First	Virgil Grover	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
16. May 7-8, 1959	Seattle Central	Morris Chalfant	Hugh C. Benner	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
17. April 27-29, 1960	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
18. May 3-4, 1961	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
19. May 2-3, 1962	Vancouver Hillcrest	Percy J. Bartram	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
20. May 15-16, 1963	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	V. H. Lewis	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
21. May 13-14, 1964	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	D. I. Vanderpool	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
22. May 19-20, 1965	Seattle First	Donald C. Moore	Hardy C. Powers	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
23. May 18-19, 1966	Vancouver Hillcrest	Percy J. Bartram	Hugh C. Benner	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
24. May 3-4, 1967	Puyallup	E. K. Bryant	Samuel Young	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
25. May 1-2, 1968	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	G. B. Williamson	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
26. Apr 30-May 1, 1969	Longview	Darrell B. Teare	V. H. Lewis	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
27. May 6-7 1970	Seattle First	Donald C. Moore	George Coulter	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
28. May 5-6, 1971	Kent First	Ramon P. Vanderpool	Orville W. Jenkins	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
29. April 19-20, 1972	Olympia	Winston R. Ketchum	Edward Lawlor	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
30. May 9-10, 1973	Vancouver Central	Harold L. Stickney	Eugene L. Stowe	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
31. April 24-25, 1974	Olympia	Winston R. Ketchum	Charles H. Strickland	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
32. April 23-24, 1975	Kent First	Larry H. Lewis	Orville W. Jenkins	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
33. April 21-22, 1976	Longview	H. Alvin Gilliam	Eugene L. Stowe	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
34. April 29-30, 1977	Olympia First	Willard B. Airhart	W. M. Greathouse	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
35. April 27-28, 1978	Vancouver Hillcrest	L. Wayne Quinn	George Coulter	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
36. April 26-27, 1979	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	V. H. Lewis	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
37. April 24-25, 1980	Kent First	Hiram E. Sanders	Charles H. Strickland	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
38. Apr 30-May 1, 1981	Bremerton	Michael E. Grimshaw	Orville W. Jenkins	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
39. April 29, 1982	Camas	Daniel R. White	Eugene L. Stowe	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
40. April 28-29, 1983	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	Eugene L. Stowe	Kenneth Vogt	Carl C. Green
41. April 26-27, 1984	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	W. M. Greathouse	Melvin McCullough	Carl C. Green
42. April 10-12, 1985	Olympia (ECG)	Raymond D. Morrison	W. M. Greathouse	Melvin McCullough	Carl C. Green
43. April 24-26, 1986	Olympia (ECG)	Raymond D. Morrison	Jerald D. Johnson	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
44. April 23-25, 1987	Puyallup AOG	J. Wayne Eyestone	Jerald D. Johnson	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
45. April 13-15, 1988	Vancouver First	David A. Stamp	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
46. April 5-7, 1989	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
47. April 4-6, 1990	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	William J. Prince	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
48. April 3-5, 1991	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	William J. Prince	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
49. April 1-3, 1992	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Raymond W. Hurn	Hugh L. Smith	Paul Anderson
50. Mar. 31-Apr 2, 1993	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Raymond W. Hurn	Hugh L. Smith	Paul Anderson
51. April 6-8, 1994	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
52. April 5-7, 1995	Camas	Paul M. Barber, Jr.	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
53. April 10-12, 1996	Puyallup	Leslie Parrott	Donald D. Owens	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
54. April 2-4, 1997	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Donald D. Owens	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
55. April 1-3, 1998	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Jerry D. Porter	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
56. April 7-9, 1999	Puyallup	Leslie Parrott	Jerry D. Porter	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
57. April 5-7, 2000	Seattle Aurora	Kent R. Conrad	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
58. April 4-6, 2001	Seattle Aurora	Kent R. Conrad	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
59. April 10-12, 2002	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Jesse C. Middendorf	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
60. April 2-4, 2003	Seattle Aurora	Randall E. Davey	Jesse C. Middendorf	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
61. Mar 31-Apr 2, 2004	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Paul G. Cunningham	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
62. April 6-8, 2005	Seattle Aurora	Harlan D. Buettner	Paul G. Cunningham	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
63. April 5-7, 2006	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
64. April 11-12, 2007	Longview (AOG)	Wesley E. Smith	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
65. April 2-3, 2008	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	J. K. Warrick	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
66. April 1-2, 2009	Seattle Aurora	James D. Manker	J. K. Warrick	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
67. April 7-8, 2010	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Stan A. Toler	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
68. April 6-7, 2011	Olympia Mtn. View	William R. Bowers	Stan A. Toler	Keith M. Wright	J. Scott Shaw
69. April 15-17, 2012	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Jerry D. Porter	Jerry R. Kester	J. Scott Shaw
70. April 14-16, 2013	Olympia Mtn. View	William R. Bowers	Jerry D. Porter	Jerry R. Kester	J. Scott Shaw

Assembly Year	No. of Churches	Church Membership	Sunday School	Total Church Income	Paid Out All Purposes
1. 1944	33	2,056			
2. 1945	35	2,095	2,309		\$ 207,462
3. 1946	40	2,276	2,741		222,783
4. 1947	40	2,397	3,056		221,506
5. 1948	41	2,481	3,212		278,015
6. 1949	42	2,595	3,322		291,800
7. 1950	46	2,695	3,522		289,000
8. 1951	47	2,795	3,717		344,198
9. 1952	48	3,010	4,276		370,247
10. 1953	49	3,051	4,726		424,272
11. 1954	50	3,268	4,919		437,514
12. 1955	51	3,371	5,094		482,540
13. 1956	53	3,673	5,241		520,329
14. 1957	55	3,873	5,402		546,618
15. 1958	60	4,179	5,793		624,132
16. 1959	62	4,372	6,180		695,365
17. 1960	64	4,774	6,732	\$ 750,831	756,311
18. 1961	65	4,915	7,028	784,718	796,331
19. 1962	65	5,166	7,150	862,257	880,097
20. 1963	66	5,332	7,127	918,493	931,526
21. 1964	66	5,376	7,101	940,410	943,286
22. 1965	66	5,545	7,224	1,027,420	1,030,905
23. 1966	67	5,744	7,304	1,136,680	1,130,515
24. 1967	67	5,942	7,402	1,206,148	1,211,034
25. 1968	68	6,207	7,659	1,390,060	1,391,943
26. 1969	69	6,460	7,581	1,555,210	1,606,663
27. 1970	68	6,668	7,612	1,663,241	1,676,847
28. 1971	68	6,755	7,595	1,732,943	1,742,303
29. 1972	68	6,967	7,561	1,844,678	1,878,340
30. 1973	68	7,114	7,705	2,245,829	2,321,013
31. 1974	68	7,204	7,880	2,391,983	2,393,308
32. 1975	71	7,438	7,900	2,614,316	2,596,394
33. 1976	69	7,722	7,854	3,029,545	2,990,817
34. 1977	69	7,777	7,603	3,329,085	3,363,426
35. 1978	69	8,062	7,670	3,753,922	3,701,622
36. 1979	69	8,291	7,429	4,267,600	4,277,199
37. 1980	71	8,858	7,929	5,004,756	5,011,084
38. 1981	72	9,300	7,735	5,559,413	5,449,549
39. 1982	71	9,478	8,200	6,303,571	6,149,997
40. 1983	75	9,760	7,986	6,472,193	6,399,192
41. 1984	76	9,959	7,863	7,094,641	6,929,247
42. 1985	77	10,203	7,575	7,078,929	6,936,318
43. 1986	77	10,501	7,604	8,198,647	8,221,550
44. 1987	79	10,978	7,531	8,833,573	8,267,823
45. 1988	80	11,302	7,543	8,712,379	9,293,920
46. 1989	80	11,711	7,782	9,648,955	9,773,842
47. 1990	80	12,149	7,977	10,573,063	10,513,115
48. 1991	78	12,467	8,519	11,290,554	11,553,866
49. 1992	79	13,065	8,664	11,854,196	11,894,529
50. 1993	79	13,368	8,761	12,543,664	12,464,375
51. 1994	82	13,780	8,769	12,610,624	12,610,636
52. 1995	82	13,971	9,011	12,790,308	12,777,333
53. 1996	83	14,677	9,604	13,897,902	13,927,966
54. 1997	83	15,038	9,377	14,265,266	13,723,471
55. 1998	83	15,536	9,456	15,128,236	14,752,786
56. 1999	82	15,799	9,871	16,140,445	15,497,171
57. 2000	83	16,219	9,418	16,773,193	15,927,184
58. 2001	81	16,460	8,802	17,752,962	14,694,110
59. 2002	82	16,688	9,107	18,467,664	18,681,676
60. 2003	82	16,090	9,068	18,916,805	19,122,972
61. 2004	83	16,039	9,040	19,761,410	19,106,162
62. 2005	82	16,388	8,639	20,407,802	20,827,099
63. 2006	85	16,184	8,361	21,996,011	22,321,138
64. 2007	87	15,603	10,160	22,734,124	22,050,350
65. 2008	88	16,144	10,160	21,853,284	21,775,182
66. 2009	87	16,456	11,218	21,216,967	17,655,456
67. 2010	87	16,480	11,475	20,248,586	19,808,546
68. 2011	83	16,604	12,061	18,420,931	23,258,782
69. 2012	81	13,808	9,180	17,543,443	17,550,207
70. 2013	82	13,862	8,904	17,908,791	18,758,325

## **2013 Class of Ordinands**

### **Elders**

Amy Chen (Hui-Min Huang)  
John Chen (Yao-Kuang Chen)  
Gary Wai Hon Ip  
David Hugh Jacobson

### **Deacon**

Janice Helen Apps



**Amy Chen (Hui-Min Huang)**



**John Chen (Yao-Kuang Chen)**



**Gary Wai Hon Ip**



**David Hugh Jacobson**



**Janice Helen Apps**

# Contents

<b>I. Official Directory</b>	
A. District Leadership	6
B. Other District Denominational Institutions and Services	6
C. District Boards and Standing Committees	7
D. Assembly Committees	8
E. District Auxiliary Organizations	8
F. Missional Areas & Zones	9
G. District Church Directory	11
H. Ordained Elders	36
I. Ordained Deacons	43
J. Licensed Ministers	44
K. Evangelism Service, Retired	46
<b>II. General Information</b>	47
<b>III. Ministerial Development Regulations and Procedures</b>	49
<b>IV. Daily Proceedings</b>	52
<b>V. Reports</b>	60
A. District Officers	60
1. District Superintendent	60
2. District Hispanic Ministries Coordinator	63
3. District Samoan Ministries Coordinator	64
4. District NMI President	64
5. District SDMI Chair	67
6. District NYI President	68
B. District Boards and Standing Committees	69
1. District Advisory Board	69
2. Board of Ministerial Development	70
3. Education Committee	71
4. Church Properties Board	72
C. Assembly Committees	73
1. Nominating Committee	73
2. Memoirs	74
3. District Assembly Finance Committee	75
4. Daily Journal Committee	79
<b>VI. Financial and Statistical</b>	80
A. District Treasurer	80
B. District Balance Report	83
C. Dist NMI Treasurer	84
D. District SDMI Treasurer	85
E. District NYI Treasurer	86
F. Supplemental Statistical Report	87

# I. Official Directory

Washington Pacific District Office  
Mailing Address—1910 E 4<sup>th</sup> Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506  
Located at—417 SE Devoe, Olympia, WA 98501  
Website—[www.wapacnaz.org](http://www.wapacnaz.org)  
Fax—(360) 489-1425  
**Office Phone—(360) 489-1060**

## A. DISTRICT LEADERSHIP

Presiding General Superintendent—Jerry D. Porter, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220 (913-577-0500)  
District Superintendent—Jerry R. Kester, 1910 E 4<sup>th</sup> Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506  
([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
District Office Admin.—Jan Green, 1910 E 4<sup>th</sup> Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506  
([jan@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jan@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
District Secretary—J. Scott Shaw, 1910 E 4<sup>th</sup> Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506  
([info@wapacnaz.org](mailto:info@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
District Treasurer—Steve Walden, 1910 E 4<sup>th</sup> Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506  
([info@wapacnaz.org](mailto:info@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
Hispanic Ministries Coordinator—Julio Ortiz, 14721 1<sup>st</sup> Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155  
([jcbk144@yahoo.com](mailto:jcbk144@yahoo.com); 206-707-4672)  
Samoan Ministries Director—Taulima Oge, 2006 SW 330<sup>th</sup> St, Federal Way, WA 98023  
([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-906-9122)  
District SDMI Chair—Tony Johnson, 360 South “M” St, Tacoma, WA 98418  
([pastortonyj@tfn.org](mailto:pastortonyj@tfn.org); 253-475-5340)  
District NYI President—David Lafrenz, 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA 98022  
([davidlafrenz@hotmail.com](mailto:davidlafrenz@hotmail.com); 360-825-5578)  
District NMI President—Debra Voelker, 232 5<sup>th</sup> Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033  
([debra@voelkereng.com](mailto:debra@voelkereng.com); 425-753-4667)  
District Mentoring Coach—M. Margaret Scott, 2500 S 370<sup>th</sup> St, #116, Federal Way, WA 98003  
([mmsscott1969@yahoo.com](mailto:mmsscott1969@yahoo.com); 617-750-4433)

## B. OTHER DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SERVICES

Nazarene Global Ministries Center—17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220  
([www.nazarene.org](http://www.nazarene.org); 913-577-0500)  
Nazarene General Treasurer—PO Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184  
([www.nazarene.org](http://www.nazarene.org); 913-577-0500)  
Northwest Nazarene University—623 University Blvd, Nampa, ID 83686  
([www.nnu.edu](http://www.nnu.edu); 208-467-8011)  
Nazarene Publishing House—PO Box 419527, Kansas City, MO 64141  
([www.nph.com](http://www.nph.com); Order Line: 800-877-0700)  
Nazarene Theological Seminary—1700 E Meyer Blvd, Kansas City, MO 64131  
([www.nts.edu](http://www.nts.edu); 816-268-5400)  
Nazarene Bible College—1111 Academy Park Loop, Colorado Springs, CO 80910  
([www.nbc.edu](http://www.nbc.edu); 719-596-5110)

## C. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

### District Advisory Board

#### Elders

William R. Bowers (2016) ([bwowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bwowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)  
David E. Ness (2014) ([dave@prayingforamerica.org](mailto:dave@prayingforamerica.org); 206-367-5955)  
Benjamin E. Norris (2015) ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)  
David R. Rodes (2014) ([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-845-7508)  
J. Scott Shaw (2015) ([scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-377-4432)

#### Laypersons

Heidi Anderson (2015) ([hra1969@gmail.com](mailto:hra1969@gmail.com); 206-355-4689)  
Randy Freeby (2014) ([rjfreeby@comcast.net](mailto:rjfreeby@comcast.net); 360-357-7583)  
Dick Halvorson (2015) ([rchalvorson@comcast.net](mailto:rchalvorson@comcast.net); 360-892-5269)  
Debbie Kuykendall (2016) ([drkuyke@comcast.net](mailto:drkuyke@comcast.net); 253-529-4045)  
Steve Walden (2014) ([grandpas@whidbey.net](mailto:grandpas@whidbey.net); 360-675-7762)

### Northwest Nazarene University Trustees

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

#### Elders

William R. Bowers (2014) ([bwowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bwowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)  
J. Scott Shaw (2016) ([scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-377-4432)  
Timothy P. Westerberg (2015) ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-0015)

#### Laypersons

Ken Borbe (2015) ([kborbe@sensorlink.com](mailto:kborbe@sensorlink.com); 360-380-1733)  
Tom Bourne (2014) ([tom.bourne@mossadams.com](mailto:tom.bourne@mossadams.com); 206-542-6788)  
Steve Walden (2014) ([grandpas@whidbey.net](mailto:grandpas@whidbey.net); 360-675-7762)

### Court of Appeals (2017)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
Randy Freeby ([rjfreeby@comcast.net](mailto:rjfreeby@comcast.net); 360-357-7583)  
Debe Loeber ([dloeber@pnconline.org](mailto:dloeber@pnconline.org); 253-845-7508)  
Benjamin E. Norris ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)  
Ev Tustin ([ev@kentnaz.org](mailto:ev@kentnaz.org); 253-852-5144)

### Board of Church Properties (2017)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
District Treasurer (ex officio) ([info@wapacnaz.org](mailto:info@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
Timothy P. Westerberg (chair) ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-0015)  
John W. Berggren ([john@kentnaz.org](mailto:john@kentnaz.org); 253-804-9877)  
Jim Calman ([icalind@juno.com](mailto:icalind@juno.com); 360-398-1932)  
Larry Kaufman ([lkaufman@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:lkaufman@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)  
Bud Welch ([bjwelch2@frontier.com](mailto:bjwelch2@frontier.com); 360-568-5148)

### Board of Ministerial Development (2017)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
M. Margaret Scott (ex officio), District Mentoring Coach ([mmsscott1969@yahoo.com](mailto:mmsscott1969@yahoo.com); 617-750-4433)

#### North Region

Craig Laughlin (Chair) ([pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org); 360-659-4629)  
Dave Ness ([dave@prayingforamerica.org](mailto:dave@prayingforamerica.org); 206-367-5955)  
Ben Norris ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)  
Rick Skeen ([reskeen@live.com](mailto:reskeen@live.com); 425-888-1970)

Dennis Spinnie ([spinnie@fidalgo.net](mailto:spinnie@fidalgo.net); 360-422-5833)

Central Region

J. Scott Shaw (Chair) ([scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-377-4432)  
John Berggren ([john@kentnaz.org](mailto:john@kentnaz.org); 253-804-9877)  
Chuck Judd ([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-839-6085)  
Julio Ortiz ([icbkj44@yahoo.com](mailto:icbkj44@yahoo.com); 206-707-4672)  
Steve Ripp ([sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org); 253-863-8260)  
David Rodes ([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-845-7508)

South Region

Brian Thomas (Chair) ([pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)  
Bill Bowers ([bbowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bbowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)  
Trent Friberg ([studentmin@centralianazarene.org](mailto:studentmin@centralianazarene.org); 360-807-0946)  
Aaron Knapp ([chaplainknapp@yahoo.com](mailto:chaplainknapp@yahoo.com); 360-573-9813)  
Larry Rounsley ([larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org](mailto:larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org); 360-574-9302)  
Tim Westerberg ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-0015)

**Christian Day School Standing Committee (2017)**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
*Composed of pastor and director of each daycare school, pre-school and Christian school.*

**D. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES**

**District Assembly Finance Committee (2013-2014)**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
District Treasurer (ex officio & chair)—Steve Walden ([info@wapacnaz.org](mailto:info@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)  
District SDMI Chair (ex officio)—Tony Johnson ([pastortonyj@tfnc.org](mailto:pastortonyj@tfnc.org); 253-475-5340)  
District NYI President (ex officio)—David Lafrenz ([davidlafrenz@yahoo.com](mailto:davidlafrenz@yahoo.com); 360-825-5578)  
District NMI President (ex officio)—Debra Voelker ([debra@voelkereng.com](mailto:debra@voelkereng.com); 425-753-4667)  
District Advisory Board Members (ex officio)

Ministers

Lyle Coblentz ([lowlyle2@aol.com](mailto:lowlyle2@aol.com); 360-892-4462)  
James Holston ([jsholston8@gmail.com](mailto:jsholston8@gmail.com); 360-426-1298)  
Gary Ip ([pastorgary@kcncinese.org](mailto:pastorgary@kcncinese.org); 425-691-0937)  
Chuck Judd ([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-839-6085)  
Craig Laughlin ([pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org); 360-659-4629)  
Brian Thomas ([pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)

Laypersons

John Barrass ([jbarrass@comcast.net](mailto:jbarrass@comcast.net); 360-736-1701)  
Lee Evans ([Harley\\_777@comcast.net](mailto:Harley_777@comcast.net); 253-863-1707)  
Mike Guest ([questfamily.michael@gmail.com](mailto:questfamily.michael@gmail.com); 425-413-6560)  
Mike Roskam ([mroskam@acctsorp.com](mailto:mroskam@acctsorp.com); 360-254-5104)

**E. DISTRICT AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS**

**District NYI Officers**

President—David Lafrenz ([davidlafrenz@hotmail.com](mailto:davidlafrenz@hotmail.com); 360-825-5578)  
Vice President—Sherwin Rulloda ([pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org); 360-659-4629)  
Secretary/Treasurer—Ryan Stroud ([rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-377-4432)  
([kyle@auroracommunity.org](mailto:kyle@auroracommunity.org); 425-293-9907)

Adult Members-at-Large

Luke Duerre (2014); Cory Daker (2014); Trevor Lee (2014)  
Kelly McConnaughey (2015), Todd MacDonald (2015) Scott Davis (2015)

Sr. High Representatives

Josh Dringenberg (Puyallup) and Jessica Rimer (Enumclaw)

*Jr. High Representatives*

Shane Davis (Ridgefield) and Taydon MacDonald (Seattle Aurora)

**District NMI Council**

President—Debra Voelker ([debra@voelkereng.com](mailto:debra@voelkereng.com); 425-753-4667)  
Vice President/Snohomish Coord.—Tim Wheatley ([deeriorole@aol.com](mailto:deeriorole@aol.com); 425-293-9248)  
Secretary—Dale Murray ([dale@demedbilling.com](mailto:dale@demedbilling.com); 253-740-3393)  
Treasurer—Marian Smith ([marianj207@aol.com](mailto:marianj207@aol.com); 360-675-7800)  
Deputation—Shelley Wagner ([woollywags@comcast.net](mailto:woollywags@comcast.net); 360-428-3049)  
LINKS—Jean Calman ([jim-n-jean@juno.com](mailto:jim-n-jean@juno.com); 360-398-0482)  
Work & Witness—René Hayes ([hayes@busybookkeeper.com](mailto:hayes@busybookkeeper.com); 360-568-6513)  
Mission Call—Susan Lewis ([susiesafeco@msn.com](mailto:susiesafeco@msn.com); 360-434-1650)  
Missionary Liason—Ivan Lathrop ([invlathrop@comcast.net](mailto:invlathrop@comcast.net); 360-544-5848)  
Urban Focus—Benji Rodes ([barodes@hotmail.com](mailto:barodes@hotmail.com); 206-324-6121)  
Outreach—Steve Bruce ([stevenbruce@centurytel.net](mailto:stevenbruce@centurytel.net); 360-780-0405)  
Mt. Rainier/Capitol Coord.—Verle Ketchum ([vketchum1@gmail.com](mailto:vketchum1@gmail.com); 360-438-8777)  
Green River Coord.—Marilyn Berggren ([jwberggren@aol.com](mailto:jwberggren@aol.com); 253-804-9877)  
Lake Washington Coord.—Louisa Wong ([YWong@lwsd.org](mailto:YWong@lwsd.org); 425-451-8057)  
Mt. St. Helens, Columbia River & The Gorge Coord.—David Edwards ([pastordave52@comcast.net](mailto:pastordave52@comcast.net); 360-713-8672)  
Mt. Baker Coord.—Dennis Spinnie ([spinnie@fidalgo.net](mailto:spinnie@fidalgo.net); 360-422-5833)  
Metro North & South Coord.—Cindy Whiteman ([lowellwhiteman@comast.net](mailto:lowellwhiteman@comast.net); 206-542-1622)  
Olympic Peninsula Coordinator—Tom Lafrenz ([twlafrenz@reachone.com](mailto:twlafrenz@reachone.com); 360-374-4093)

**Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Council**

Chair—Tony Johnson ([pastortonyj@tfc.org](mailto:pastortonyj@tfc.org); 253-475-5340)  
Children's Ministry Dir.—Bob Westfall ([bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-377-4432)  
Men's Ministries—Todd Strong ([strong4him@gmail.com](mailto:strong4him@gmail.com); 360-887-8187)  
Senior Adult Ministries—Marilyn Hopfer ([mdh4him@q.com](mailto:mdh4him@q.com); 360-546-1160)  
*Members-At-Large*  
Dave Curtiss ([dcurtiss@gmail.com](mailto:dcurtiss@gmail.com); 206-794-0122)  
Scott Davis ([pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)  
Mike Ford ([mike@lifekirkland.org](mailto:mike@lifekirkland.org); 425-827-5681)  
Dick Huling ([dick@auroracommunity.org](mailto:dick@auroracommunity.org); 206-542-2111)

**F. MISSIONAL AREAS & ZONES**

**North Missional Area**

**Mt. Baker Zone** (Gary Miles, Leader):

Big Lake, Lynden CrossPoint, Mount Vernon, Oak Harbor, Van Zandt

**Snohomish Zone** (Craig Laughlin, Leader):

Everett First, Everett First Hispanic, Everett South, Lake Stevens Lost & Found, Marysville, Monroe, Sky Valley, Snohomish

**Metro North Zone** (Jimmy Skeen, Leader):

Lynnwood Silver Creek, Seattle Aurora, Seattle Ballard, Seattle Church of the Undignified, Seattle First, Seattle North, Seattle Olympic Hills

**Lake Washington Zone** (Todd Puckett, Leader):

Bellevue New Hope, Kirkland Chinese, Kirkland Life Community, RedWood Family, Snoqualmie

**Central Missional Area**

**Metro South Zone** (Chuck Judd, Leader):

Federal Way, Normandy Park Living Hope, Seattle Beacon Hill, Seattle Community of Hope, Seattle Highland Park Hispanic, Seattle West

**Green River Zone** (Ev Tustin, Leader):

Auburn, Auburn Hispanic, Auburn Samoan, Bonney Lake Living Hope, Enumclaw, Kent First, Kent True Life Samoan, Maple Valley, Renton, Sumner The Rescue

**Mt. Rainier Zone** (David Rodes, Leader):

Bethel, Gig Harbor, Lakewood New Hope, Lakewood New Hope Korean, Lakewood New Life Samoan, Puyallup, Tacoma First, Tacoma Samoan

**Olympia Peninsula Zone** (Scott Shaw, Leader):

Bremerton, Forks, Port Angeles, Port Orchard, Poulsbo, Sequim Valley

**South Missional Area**

**Capitol Zone** (Bill Bowers & David Bach Leaders):

Centralia, Olympia Mtn. View, South Sound Community, Shelton, Grays Harbor, Randle, Yelm

**Mt. Saint Helens Zone** (Brian Thomas, Leader):

Castle Rock, Kalama, Kelso Abundant Life, Longview, Peninsula, Pleasant View, Raymond, Ridgefield, Woodland

**Columbia River Zone** (Brandon Marten, Leader):

Amboy, Battle Ground Starting Grounds, Liberty Bible, Vancouver Hillcrest, Vancouver Real Life, Vancouver Safe Harbor

**The Gorge Zone** (Chad Leeson, Leader):

Camas, Carson, Stevenson The Bridge, Vancouver Fourth Plain, Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy, Washougal, White Salmon Pinecrest

## G. DISTRICT CHURCH DIRECTORY

**Amboy** (Organized 1946) (062-0005)

Location: 22200 NE Chelatchie Rd Amboy WA 98601

Email: [amboynaz@tds.net](mailto:amboynaz@tds.net)

Website: [www.amboynaz.com](http://www.amboynaz.com)

Fax: 360-247-5448

Phone: **360-247-5448**

Pastor—(1/1/08) Jim Moreton (Eileen) ([nazrev@tds.net](mailto:nazrev@tds.net); 360-247-6975)

Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Jinnie Langenbach (360-247-5235)

Compassionate Min.—Gail Gruber (360-247-5953)

Church Board Sec.—Richard Langenbach ([jml1946@tds.net](mailto:jml1946@tds.net); 360-247-5235)

Church Treas.—Richard Langenbach ([jml1946@tds.net](mailto:jml1946@tds.net); 360-247-5235)

**Auburn** (Organized 1944) (062-0020)

Location: 1225 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Email: [office@aubnaz.org](mailto:office@aubnaz.org)

Website: [www.aubnaz.org](http://www.aubnaz.org)

Fax: 253-833-9491

Phone: **253-833-5644**

Pastor—(10/1/07) Richard W. Mark (Mindy) ([mark@aubnaz.org](mailto:mark@aubnaz.org); 253-826-7776)

Review Date—10/13

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Becky Holston Fleming ([youth@aubnaz.org](mailto:youth@aubnaz.org) 208-965-4014)

Music & Worship Min. Director—Jeremy Tost ([worship@aubnaz.org](mailto:worship@aubnaz.org) 253-797-7497)

Children's Min. Dir.—Nola Green ([hiskidsministry@aubnaz.org](mailto:hiskidsministry@aubnaz.org); 253-208-4965)

Women's Min. Dir.—Cheryl Osborne ([taycelo6@yahoo.com](mailto:taycelo6@yahoo.com) 253-929-6405)

Church Board Sec.—Ken Hettman ([info@stuffonstuff.com](mailto:info@stuffonstuff.com); 253-360-2588)

Church Treas.—Dennis Gusman ([dennisgusman@gwestoffice.net](mailto:dennisgusman@gwestoffice.net); 360-825-3983)

**Auburn Hispanic** (Organized 2005) (062-0022)

Location: 1225 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Email: [heribertyouthminister@gmail.com](mailto:heribertyouthminister@gmail.com)

Phone: **253-632-5279**

Co-Pastor—Heriberto Aguero ([heribertyouthminister@gmail.com](mailto:heribertyouthminister@gmail.com); 253-632-5279)

Co-Pastor—Tania L. Aguero-Hirales ([taniaaguero2@gmail.com](mailto:taniaaguero2@gmail.com); 253-886-8728)

Review Date—Appointed

**Auburn Samoan** (Organized 2011) (062-0016)

Mail: 1241 29<sup>th</sup> St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Location: 1225 29<sup>th</sup> St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Email: [steveleau@yahoo.com](mailto:steveleau@yahoo.com)

Phone: **253-249-9360**

Pastor—(2/1/09) Lemalu "Steve" Vai Leau (Siluma) ([steveleau@yahoo.com](mailto:steveleau@yahoo.com); 253-249-9360)

Review Date—Appointed

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Siluma Leau (253-266-0609)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Lemau Puaauli (253-344-8470)

SDMI Supt.—Sione Mata'u (253-561-9324)

Church Board Sec.—Lauao Mata'u  
Church Treas.—Oneone Shelton

(253-804-4208)

**Battle Ground Starting Grounds** (Organized 1952) (062-0030)

Mail: PO Box 516, Battle Ground, WA 98604

Location: 203 South Parkway Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604

Email: [startinggroundschurch@gmail.com](mailto:startinggroundschurch@gmail.com)

Website: [www.startinggroundschurch.com](http://www.startinggroundschurch.com)

Phone: **360-687-2662**

Pastor—(11/15/09) Brandon Marten (Rebekah)

([brandon.marten@gmail.com](mailto:brandon.marten@gmail.com); 360-798-6522)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Todd D. McArthur

([todd.td@gmail.com](mailto:todd.td@gmail.com); (360-687-2662)

Children's Min. Dir.—Rebekah Marten

([martenrl@hotmail.com](mailto:martenrl@hotmail.com); (360-574-6170)

Church Board Sec.—Ken Turney

([rkturney@gmail.com](mailto:rkturney@gmail.com); (360-263-4266)

Church Treas.—Jim Ackerman

([ackerman7@msn.com](mailto:ackerman7@msn.com); (360-326-8009)

**Bellevue** (Organized 1961) (062-0195)

Location: 15760 NE 4<sup>th</sup> St, Bellevue, WA 98008

Email: [newhopemin@juno.com](mailto:newhopemin@juno.com)

Fax: 425-746-0144

Phone: **425-746-3739**

Pastor—(4/28/13) S. Ryan Foster (Sarah)

([sryanfoster@gmail.com](mailto:sryanfoster@gmail.com); 208-906-2690)

Review Date—(4/15)

SDMI Supt.—Allyn Mateu

([allyn\\_mateu@yahoo.com](mailto:allyn_mateu@yahoo.com); 425-641-9282)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kimm Klassen

([jklassen425@aol.com](mailto:jklassen425@aol.com); 425-445-7669)

Church Board Sec.—John Piercy

([the4piercysinmonroe@comcast.net](mailto:the4piercysinmonroe@comcast.net); 425-985-7836)

Church Treas.—Randy McCrory

([kathpmc@yahoo.com](mailto:kathpmc@yahoo.com); 425-641-4371)

**Bellingham New Beginnings** (Organized 1911) (062-0040)

*Inactive Status*

**Bethel** (Organized 1977) (062-0038)

Location: 4800 224<sup>th</sup> St E, Spanaway, WA 98387

Email: [bethelnazchurch@gmail.com](mailto:bethelnazchurch@gmail.com)

Website: [www.bethelnaz.com](http://www.bethelnaz.com)

Phone: **253-847-4306**

Pastor—(11/1/11) Christopher M. Wighamam (Megan) ([chriswig@gmail.com](mailto:chriswig@gmail.com); 253-875-4306)

Review Date—11/17

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Jason Holden

([jmanholden72@hotmail.com](mailto:jmanholden72@hotmail.com); 253-381-9448)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Jason Holden

([jmanholden72@hotmail.com](mailto:jmanholden72@hotmail.com); 253-381-9448)

SDMI Supt.—Cathy Guy

([wash41170@comcast.net](mailto:wash41170@comcast.net); 360-872-0579)

Children's Min. Dir.—Cherri Adams

([apriisky4@hotmail.com](mailto:apriisky4@hotmail.com); 253-651-4001)

Women's Min. Dir.—Evelyn Newton

([evenewton1@msn.com](mailto:evenewton1@msn.com); 253-820-5485)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Justin Kellogg

([justin\\_kellogg@yahoo.com](mailto:justin_kellogg@yahoo.com); 253-273-3653)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rachel Hayter([equartorhayters@chelanvalley.com](mailto:equartorhayters@chelanvalley.com); 253-875-1395)

Church Board Sec.—Cliff Haydon

([chaydon@msn.com](mailto:chaydon@msn.com); 254-370-5719)

Church Treas.—Pat Guy

([wash41170@comcast.net](mailto:wash41170@comcast.net); 360-872-0579)

**Big Lake Community**

(Organized 1957) (062-0041)

Location: 23684 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

Email: [spinnie@fidalgo.net](mailto:spinnie@fidalgo.net)Phone: **360-422-5833**

Pastor—(7/1/97) Dennis G. Spinnie (Kristi)

[spinnie@fidalgo.net](mailto:spinnie@fidalgo.net); 360-422-5833)

Review Date—7/15

SDMI Supt.—Melba Hall

[mkthall@frontier.com](mailto:mkthall@frontier.com); 360-422-6353)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Jessica Hoffman

[joeshoffman@gmail.com](mailto:joeshoffman@gmail.com); 360-856-6740)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Barbara Hoffman

[spinnie@fidalgo.net](mailto:spinnie@fidalgo.net); 360-422-8584)

Church Board Sec.—Stefanie McMullen

[stefanie\\_mcmullen@yahoo.com](mailto:stefanie_mcmullen@yahoo.com); 360-856-2043)

Church Treas.—Penny Stubbs

[pennydells@yahoo.com](mailto:pennydells@yahoo.com); 360-982-2032)**Bonney Lake Living Hope Community**

(Organized 1936) (062-0050)

Location: 7410 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

Email: [bln@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:bln@bonneylakenazarene.org)Website: [www.bonneylakenazarene.org](http://www.bonneylakenazarene.org)Phone: **253-863-8260**

Pastor—(10/6/96) Steven L. Ripp (Cindy)

[sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org); 253-307-5972)

Review Date—10/14

Assoc. Pastor—Pat Crane

[patcrane12@hotmail.com](mailto:patcrane12@hotmail.com); 253-381-3444)

Assoc. Pastor—Ron Richmond

[ronjuan365@msn.com](mailto:ronjuan365@msn.com); 360-370-0289)

Assoc. Pastor of Music—DeAnn Johnson

[the2johnsonsmd@comcast.net](mailto:the2johnsonsmd@comcast.net); 253-740-8235)

Children's Min. Dir.—Randi Evans

[evansrl80@msn.com](mailto:evansrl80@msn.com); 253-640-5852)

Women's Min. Dir.—Juanita Richmond

[razzledazzle365@hotmail.com](mailto:razzledazzle365@hotmail.com); 253-350-6692)

Church Board Sec.—Bob Fairweather

[gophurit@comcast.net](mailto:gophurit@comcast.net); 253-350-3837)

Church Treas.—Debbie Evans

[debbieevans227@yahoo.com](mailto:debbieevans227@yahoo.com); 253-640-5794)**Bremerton**

(Organized 1941) (062-0060)

Mail: PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

Location: 924 Sheridan Rd, Bremerton, WA 98310

Email: [office@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:office@bremertonnazarene.org)Website: [www.bremertonnazarene.org](http://www.bremertonnazarene.org)

Fax: 360-377-2088

Phone: **360-377-4432**

Pastor—(9/5/92) J. Scott Shaw (Vicki)

[scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-698-9764)

Review Date—9/14

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Robert Westfall

[bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-710-2601)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Ryan Stroud

[rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org); 913-539-7629)

Min. &amp; Worship Dir.—Brian Felix

[bkfelix@wavecable.com](mailto:bkfelix@wavecable.com); 360-731-9429)

Church Board Sec.—Bill Carlson

[billkimcarlson@wavecable.com](mailto:billkimcarlson@wavecable.com); 360-509-7661)

Church Treas.—Barbara Page

[barbpage55@gmail.com](mailto:barbpage55@gmail.com); 360-710-2474)**Camas**

(Organized 1917) (062-0070)

Location: 2204 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607

Email: [office@camasnazarene.org](mailto:office@camasnazarene.org)Website: [www.camasnazarene.org](http://www.camasnazarene.org)

Fax: 360-834-2840

Phone: **360-834-3433**

Pastor—(1/1/13) J. Robert Meade (Marilyn) ([office@camasnazarene.org](mailto:office@camasnazarene.org); 360-834-3433)  
Review Date—1/15

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Jonathan Meade ([jimeade6@yahoo.com](mailto:jimeade6@yahoo.com); 808-990-9998)  
Assoc. Pastor—B. Joe Meade ([office@camasnazarene.org](mailto:office@camasnazarene.org); 360-980-1279)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Jonathan Meade ([jimeade6@yahoo.com](mailto:jimeade6@yahoo.com); 808-990-9998)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Lesa Sims ([lesa@camasnazarene.org](mailto:lesa@camasnazarene.org); 360-931-4368)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Amanda White ([amandaw6@yahoo.com](mailto:amandaw6@yahoo.com); 360-513-8627)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Debbie Lund ([debbie325@comcast.net](mailto:debbie325@comcast.net); 360-834-0394)  
Church Board Sec.—Homer Adams ([office@camasnazarene.org](mailto:office@camasnazarene.org); 360-907-1958)  
Church Treas.—Lesa Sim ([treasurer@camasnazarene.org](mailto:treasurer@camasnazarene.org); 360-931-4368)

**Carson** (Organized 1934) (062-0080)

Mail: PO Box 929  
Location: 92 Dalen Street, Carson, WA 98610  
Email: [pastortodd@carsonnaz.org](mailto:pastortodd@carsonnaz.org)  
Website: [www.carsonnaz.org](http://www.carsonnaz.org)  
Phone: **509-427-8398**

Pastor—(9/1/10) Toddrick H. Futter (Denise) ([pastortodd@carsonnaz.org](mailto:pastortodd@carsonnaz.org); 509-427-8906)  
Review Date—9/16

SDMI Supt.—Deanne Converse ([sundayschool@gorge.net](mailto:sundayschool@gorge.net); 509-427-4467)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Denise Futter ([mightymamadee@gmail.com](mailto:mightymamadee@gmail.com); 360-975-0809)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—David Dutton ([daviddutton1935@yahoo.com](mailto:daviddutton1935@yahoo.com); 509-427-8476)  
Church Board Sec.—Frosty Baxter (509-427-5508)  
Church Treas.—David Dutton ([daviddutton1935@yahoo.com](mailto:daviddutton1935@yahoo.com); 509-427-8476)

**Castle Rock** (Organized 1945) (062-0090)

Mail: PO Box 56, Castle Rock, WA 98611  
Location: 456 Pioneer Ave NE, Castle Rock, WA 98611  
Email: [reoglenda@yahoo.com](mailto:reoglenda@yahoo.com)  
Phone: 360-274-6546

Pastor—(12/1/08) Reo D. McBride (Glenda) ([reoglenda@yahoo.com](mailto:reoglenda@yahoo.com); 503-556-7295)  
Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor of Youth—Jacob McBride ([castlerock\\_youthpastor@yahoo.com](mailto:castlerock_youthpastor@yahoo.com); 503-556-1049)  
SDMI Chair—Dan Bergman ([DBJBergman@yahoo.com](mailto:DBJBergman@yahoo.com); 360-274-5193)  
NMI Pres.—Colleen Hammtree ([billcolleenandscooter@comcast.net](mailto:billcolleenandscooter@comcast.net); 360-852-6910)  
Church Board Sec.—Brenda Bergman ([DBJBergman@yahoo.com](mailto:DBJBergman@yahoo.com); 360-270-4107)  
Church Treas.—Marci Hatch ([castlegma@gmail.com](mailto:castlegma@gmail.com); 360-903-1109)

**Centralia** (Organized 1923) (062-0100)

Location: 1119 W 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Centralia, WA 98531  
Email: [info@centralianazarene.org](mailto:info@centralianazarene.org)  
Website: [www.centraliachurch.org](http://www.centraliachurch.org)  
Fax: 360-736-9983  
Phone: **360-736-9981**

Pastor—(7/29/12) David Bach (Lisa) ([dbach@centralianazarene.org](mailto:dbach@centralianazarene.org); 360-736-9981)  
Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Trent D. Friberg ([studentmin@centralianazarene.org](mailto:studentmin@centralianazarene.org); 360-807-0949)

NMI Pres.Missions Dir.—Karen Duranceau ([kfduranceau@doc1.wa.gov](mailto:kfduranceau@doc1.wa.gov); 360-789-4530)  
Church Board Sec.—Dave Lipinski ([pnwdave@comprime.com](mailto:pnwdave@comprime.com); 360-736-4582)  
Church Treas.—John Barrass ([jbarrass@comcast.net](mailto:jbarrass@comcast.net); 360-736-1701)

**Enumclaw** (Organized 1948) (062-0120)

Location: 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA 98022

Fax: 360-825-1197

Phone: **360-825-5578**

Pastor—10/28/12) Steve Strobom (Tricia) ([spincycle\\_63@msn.com](mailto:spincycle_63@msn.com); 253-293-5351)  
Review—(10/14)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—David Lafrenz ([davidlafrenz@yahoo.com](mailto:davidlafrenz@yahoo.com); 360-480-7219)  
SDMI Supt.—Dale Murray ([dale@demedbilling.com](mailto:dale@demedbilling.com); 253-350-2224)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Michael Anderson (206-313-1949)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Darlene French ([dndfrench@hotmail.com](mailto:dndfrench@hotmail.com); 360-825-7055)  
Church Board Sec.—  
Church Treas.—Dale McCauley ([dalemccauley@clear.net](mailto:dalemccauley@clear.net); 360-802-7930)

**Everett First** (Organized 1907) (062-0130)

Mail: PO Box 1073, Everett, WA 98206

Location: 2502 Lombard Ave, Everett, WA 98201

Email: [mike\\_merry2002@yahoo.com](mailto:mike_merry2002@yahoo.com)

Phone: **425-252-5276**

Pastor—(12/1/08) Michael A. Knapp (Merry) ([mike\\_merry2002@yahoo.com](mailto:mike_merry2002@yahoo.com); 425-780-1156)  
Review Date—12/14

SDMI Supt.—Joyce Johns ([joycenfred@comcast.net](mailto:joycenfred@comcast.net); 425-259-2031)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rodney Hoyle ([rvhoyle@gmail.com](mailto:rvhoyle@gmail.com); 425-259-3608)  
Church Board Sec.—Ruth Dotson ([ruthdotson1@yahoo.com](mailto:ruthdotson1@yahoo.com); 425-258-6196)  
Church Treas.—Barbara Bomar ([bomar.t42@gmail.com](mailto:bomar.t42@gmail.com); 360-659-4116)

**Everett First Hispanic** (CTM) (062-0131)  
**(Iglesia Piedra Viva)**

Mail: PO Box 1073, Everett, WA 98206

Location: 2502 Lombard Ave Everett, WA 98201

Phone: **425-367-3966**

Pastor—(1/1/07) Angel R. Negrón (Carmen) ([aconegrón@comcast.net](mailto:aconegrón@comcast.net); 425-367-3699)  
Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Daniela Muñoz (425 508-3617)  
Church Treas.—Jose A. Lopez ([JAL8653@yahoo.com](mailto:JAL8653@yahoo.com); 206-910-2069)

**Everett South** (Organized 1998) (062-0419)

Mail: 12609 29<sup>th</sup> Pl W, Everett, WA 98204

Location: 12322 Airport Rd, Everett, WA 98204

Email: [wjgun1930@yahoo.com](mailto:wjgun1930@yahoo.com)

Phone: **425-348-5116**

Pastor—(11/1/96) William J. Gunter ([wjgun1930@yahoo.com](mailto:wjgun1930@yahoo.com); 425-348-5116)  
Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor of Sr. Adults—David H. Jacobson ([redrider462003@yahoo.com](mailto:redrider462003@yahoo.com); 425-645-0279)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship & Evang.—Lester W. Bouck

([lwbouck@email.nbc.edu](mailto:lwbouck@email.nbc.edu); 425-789-1730)  
SDMI Supt.—David Jacobson ([redrider462003@yahoo.com](mailto:redrider462003@yahoo.com); 425-645-0279)  
Men's Min. Dir.—Doug Massey (425-481-4791)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Barbara Bird (360-793-1841)  
NMI Pres.—Lynda Massey (425-481-4791)  
Church Board Sec.—Howard Bird (360-793-1841)  
Church Treas.—Shelia Lomsdale ([shelialomsdale@aol.com](mailto:shelialomsdale@aol.com); 425-325-7596)

**Federal Way** (Organized 1958) (062-0135)

Location: 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023

Email: [cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com)

Website: [www.federalwaynazarene.org](http://www.federalwaynazarene.org)

Fax: 253-946-0932

Phone: **253-839-6085**

Pastor—(7/16/00) Charles W. Judd (Rhonda) ([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-835-1499)  
Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor—Darlene Taylor ([dtaylor@nwlinc.com](mailto:dtaylor@nwlinc.com); 253-838-7764)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—David Simundson ([milo55@q.com](mailto:milo55@q.com); 253-5177)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Asha Fuller ([ancdf1@netzero.net](mailto:ancdf1@netzero.net); 253-826-4238)  
Church Board Sec.—Jonathan McVety ([jmfamily@jonathanmcvety.com](mailto:jmfamily@jonathanmcvety.com); 253-970-4820)  
Church Treas.—Shelia Brown ([sbrown0516@msn.com](mailto:sbrown0516@msn.com); 253-874-0691)

**Forks** (Organized 1989) (062-0006)

Mail: PO Box 2240

Location: 170 Sol Duc Way

Email: [twlafrenz@reachone.com](mailto:twlafrenz@reachone.com)

Facebook: Forks Church of the Nazarene

Phone: **360-374-6798**

Pastor—(4/4/99) Thomas W. Lafrenz (Laura) ([twlafrenz@reachone.com](mailto:twlafrenz@reachone.com); 360-374-4093)  
Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Edna Wade (360-374-6744)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Linda Wells (360-374-2437)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Laura Lafrenz ([lrlafrenz@gmail.com](mailto:lrlafrenz@gmail.com); 360-374-6798)  
Church Board Sec.—Linda Wells (360-374-2437)  
Church Treas.—Audrey Grafstrom (360-327-3609)

**Gig Harbor** (Organized 1993) (062-0145)

Mail: PO Box 887

Location: 7721 Pioneer Way, Gig Harbor, WA 98335

Email: [office@ghnazarenechurch.org](mailto:office@ghnazarenechurch.org)

Website: [www.ghnazarenechurch.org](http://www.ghnazarenechurch.org)

Phone: **253- 851-5798**

Pastor—(2/1/08) Steven W. Gates (Deanna) ([pastor@ghnazarenechurch.org](mailto:pastor@ghnazarenechurch.org); 360-876-4220)  
Review Date—2/14

Assoc. Pastor—Bob Thompson ([tnt\\_family@msn.com](mailto:tnt_family@msn.com); 360-710-2323)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Dawayne Lounsberry ([dhlounsberry@gmail.com](mailto:dhlounsberry@gmail.com); 360-674-2652)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Klint McCarty ([tdff4Christ@hotmail.com](mailto:tdff4Christ@hotmail.com); 360-769-5529)

SDMI Supt.—Deanna Gates ([deanna@ghnazarenechurch.org](mailto:deanna@ghnazarenechurch.org); 360-876-4220)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Jean Stensgar ([lstensgar@centurytel.net](mailto:lstensgar@centurytel.net); 253-851-6478)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kathy Riley ([jk.riley@yahoo.com](mailto:jk.riley@yahoo.com); 253-514-6384)  
Church Board Sec.—Mike List ([kandmpattern@juno.com](mailto:kandmpattern@juno.com); 253-265-2259)  
Church Treas.—Tracy Burton ([oboyoburto@aim.com](mailto:oboyoburto@aim.com); 253-851-4123)

**Grays Harbor** (Organized 1924) (062-0150)

Mail: PO Box 36  
Location: 427 7<sup>th</sup> St, Hoquiam, WA 98550  
Email: [ghn@graysharborchurch.org](mailto:ghn@graysharborchurch.org)  
Phone: **360-532-2812**

Lay-Pastor—(12/2/02) Mel Walker (Cris) ([revmelwalker2012@hotmail.com](mailto:revmelwalker2012@hotmail.com); 360-533-2318)  
Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Linda A. Kim ([lindaannkim@yahoo.com](mailto:lindaannkim@yahoo.com); 360-591-5351)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Judy Rollins ([granny\\_o@hotmail.com](mailto:granny_o@hotmail.com); 360-532-4653)  
Church Board Sec.—Joanne Denton ([bluegooseismine@yahoo.com](mailto:bluegooseismine@yahoo.com); 360-533-8636)  
Church Treas.—Charity Jolly ([percentor929@hotmail.com](mailto:percentor929@hotmail.com))

**Kalama** (Organized 1918) (062-0160)

Mail: PO Box 156  
Location: 501 Cloverdale Rd, Kalama, WA 98625  
Email: [kalamanazarene@gmail.com](mailto:kalamanazarene@gmail.com)  
Website: [www.kalamanazarene.com](http://www.kalamanazarene.com)  
Phone: **360-673-3581**

Pastor—(11/16/08) Paul L. Delashaw (Kristy) ([pastorpld@mac.com](mailto:pastorpld@mac.com); 360-747-2500)  
Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor—Margaret F. Scott ([msscott@kalama.com](mailto:msscott@kalama.com); 360-673-2397)  
Assoc. Pastor—Adam M. Jurhs ([adamanddena@msn.com](mailto:adamanddena@msn.com); 360-560-9894)  
SDMI Supt.—Margaret F. Scott ([msscott@kalama.com](mailto:msscott@kalama.com); 360-673-2397)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jeanine Pilarski ([jeaninepilarski@netzero.net](mailto:jeaninepilarski@netzero.net); 360-200-4378)  
Church Board Sec.—Bob Hill ([cedarhill@kalama.com](mailto:cedarhill@kalama.com); 360-673-4811)  
Church Treas.—Rose Beterbide ([beterose@kalama.com](mailto:beterose@kalama.com); 360-560-9318)

**Kelso Abundant Life** (Organized 1924) (062-0170)

Location: 615 S 4<sup>th</sup> Ave, Kelso WA 98626  
Email: [abundantlifefaz@yahoo.com](mailto:abundantlifefaz@yahoo.com)  
Website: [www.abundantlifefazarene.com](http://www.abundantlifefazarene.com)  
Phone: **360-577-0456**

Pastor—(12/1/03) Christopher S. Davis (Christina) ([csd814@gmail.com](mailto:csd814@gmail.com); 360-577-3556)  
Review Date—12/13

Assoc. Pastor—Darrell Brown ([dwsaved@gmail.com](mailto:dwsaved@gmail.com); 360-261-0502)  
Assoc. Pastor—Leah Wheeler ([lwheeler@ambassadorsfootball.org](mailto:lwheeler@ambassadorsfootball.org); 360-423-0971)  
Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Ryan Prothero ([ryanprothero@yahoo.com](mailto:ryanprothero@yahoo.com); 360-423-7812)  
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Omar Scarborough ([omarandruth@hotmail.com](mailto:omarandruth@hotmail.com); 360-431-3483)  
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Gary Rotz ([pastorgaryoym@gmail.com](mailto:pastorgaryoym@gmail.com); 360-751-8044)  
Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Ministries—Nely Borek ([nj.124@gmail.com](mailto:nj.124@gmail.com); 360-431-4910)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Jo Rotz ([girotz@gmail.com](mailto:girotz@gmail.com); 360-751-8045)  
Men's Min. Dir.—Jerry Stone ([jpstone@scattercreek.com](mailto:jpstone@scattercreek.com); 360-274-7262)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Debbie Wheeler ([debannwheeler@gmail.com](mailto:debannwheeler@gmail.com); 360-423-0971)

Church Board Sec.—Jo Rotz ([girotz@gmail.com](mailto:girotz@gmail.com); 360-751-8045)  
Church Treas.—Debbie Wheeler ([debannwheeler@gmail.com](mailto:debannwheeler@gmail.com); 360-423-0971)

**Kent First** (Organized 1945) (062-0180)

Location: 930 E James St, Kent, WA 98031

Email: [office@kentnaz.org](mailto:office@kentnaz.org)

Website: [www.kentnaz.org](http://www.kentnaz.org)

Fax: 253-854-5587

Phone: **253-852-5144**

Pastor—(03/19/12) Everett C. Tustin (Rhonda) ([ev@kentnaz.org](mailto:ev@kentnaz.org); 253-929-8033)  
Review Date—03/14

Assoc. Pastor—John Berggren ([john@kentnaz.org](mailto:john@kentnaz.org); 253-804-9877)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Brian Fentress ([brian@kentnaz.org](mailto:brian@kentnaz.org); 206-850-9398)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Joshua Stines ([josh@kentnaz.org](mailto:josh@kentnaz.org); 253-797-4942)

Assoc. Pastors of Hispanic Min.—Gabriel Ruiz-Diaz & Irene Gonzales de Ruiz  
([bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com](mailto:bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com); 253-856-7093)

SDMI Supt.—Sherrie Pantle ([sherrie.pantle@usbank.com](mailto:sherrie.pantle@usbank.com); 253-529-4045)

Children's Min. Dir.—Linda Pasquale ([linda@kentnaz.org](mailto:linda@kentnaz.org); 253-218-7619)

Women's Min. Dir.—Rhonda Tustin ([evtustin@hotmail.com](mailto:evtustin@hotmail.com); 253-929-8033)

NMI Pres.—Michele Atencio ([m.atencio@comcast.net](mailto:m.atencio@comcast.net); 253-630-6830)

Church Board Sec.—Rick Rosenkranz ([rick\\_rosenkranz@msn.com](mailto:rick_rosenkranz@msn.com); 253-630-7246)

Church Treas.—Debbie Kuykendall ([drkuyke@comcast.net](mailto:drkuyke@comcast.net); 253-529-4045)

**Kent True Life Samoan** (Organized 2009) (062-0002)

Location: 930 East James St, Kent, WA 98031

Email: [mtropeti@gmail.com](mailto:mtropeti@gmail.com)

Phone: **206-552-3744**

Pastor—(4/1/13) Mereane R. Tausili ([mtropeti@gmail.com](mailto:mtropeti@gmail.com); 206-552-3744)  
Review Date—Appointed

**Kirkland Chinese** (Organized 2001) (062-0188)

Location: 232 5<sup>th</sup> Ave S, Kirkland WA 98033

Email: [info@kcncinese.org](mailto:info@kcncinese.org)

Website: [www.kcncinese.org](http://www.kcncinese.org)

Fax: 425-803-0482

Phone: **425-691-0937**

Pastor—(11/1/11) Gary Ip (Alice) ([pastorgary@kcncinese.org](mailto:pastorgary@kcncinese.org); 425-264-3177)  
Review Date—11/13

Church Board Sec.—Irene Cheung ([oilin12@hotmail.com](mailto:oilin12@hotmail.com); 425 836 1641)

Church Treas.—Fiona Tsui ([fiona@doitrightaccounting.com](http://fiona@doitrightaccounting.com); 206-330-4656)

**Kirkland Life Community** (Organized 1919) (062-0190)

Location: 232 5<sup>th</sup> Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033

Email: [office@lifekirkland.org](mailto:office@lifekirkland.org)

Website: [www.lifekirkland.org](http://www.lifekirkland.org)

Fax: 425-803-0482

Phone: **425-827-5681**

Pastor—(6/1/08) Michael Ford (Kristin) ([mike@lifekirkland.org](mailto:mike@lifekirkland.org); 425-214-2970)  
Review Date—6/14

Assoc. Pastor—Debra Voelker ([debra@lifekirkland.org](mailto:debra@lifekirkland.org))  
Assoc. Pastor of Families—Trevor Lee ([trevor@lifekirkland.org](mailto:trevor@lifekirkland.org))  
Assoc. Pastor of Discipleship—Melissa Teeter ([melissa@lifekirkland.org](mailto:melissa@lifekirkland.org))  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Josh Montoya ([josh@lifekirkland.org](mailto:josh@lifekirkland.org))  
Adult Min. Dir.—Tim Shepard ([tim@lifekirkland.org](mailto:tim@lifekirkland.org))  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Daniel Nelms ([daniel@lifekirkland.org](mailto:daniel@lifekirkland.org))  
Church Board Sec.—Mike Teeter ([teeterms@gmail.com](mailto:teeterms@gmail.com))  
Church Treas.—Gill Weaver ([gillw@davispropertiesllc.com](mailto:gillw@davispropertiesllc.com))

**Lake Stevens Lost and Found** (CTM) (062-0014)  
Mail: 611 20<sup>th</sup> St, Snohomish, WA 98290  
Location: 1808 Main St, Lake Stevens, WA 98258  
Email: [lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com](mailto:lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com)  
Phone: **425-876-7274**

Pastor—(8/31/08) John E. Hayes (René) ([lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com](mailto:lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com); 425-876-7274)  
Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rene' Hayes ([hayes@busybookkeeper.com](mailto:hayes@busybookkeeper.com); 360-568-6513)  
Church Treas.—Pierre Sarey ([pierre@sarey.net](mailto:pierre@sarey.net); 360-691-7200)

**Lakewood New Hope Community** (Organized 1949) (062-0440)  
Location: 9308 Meadow Rd SW; Lakewood, WA 98499  
Email: [office@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:office@lakewoodnewhope.com)  
Website: [www.lakewoodnewhope.com](http://www.lakewoodnewhope.com)  
Fax: 253-588-7997  
Phone: **253-588-0808**

Pastor—(1/1/12) Ned Floeter (Tina) ([pastorned@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:pastorned@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-588-0808)  
Review Date—1/14

Assoc. Pastor of Families & Youth Min.—Steve Schroeder ([pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-389-1846)  
Assoc. Pastor/Missions Dir.—Gary Hughes ([gkhughes@reachone.com](mailto:gkhughes@reachone.com); 253-507-4197)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Daniel Harris ([worshipteam@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:worshipteam@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-677-6738)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Becki Rutledge ([becki@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:becki@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-589-9020)  
SDMI Supt.—Dan Roberts ([dandebroberts@comcas.net](mailto:dandebroberts@comcas.net); 253-581-0737)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Valarie Edgin ([vmedgin@nventure.com](mailto:vmedgin@nventure.com); 253-473-2410)  
Men's Min. Dir.—Dan Roberts ([dandebroberts@comcast.net](mailto:dandebroberts@comcast.net); 253-581-0737)  
Church Board Sec.—Iona Parker ([ionaparker@hotmail.com](mailto:ionaparker@hotmail.com); 253-581-7665)  
Church Treas.—Peter Haraguchi ([abbienormal@yahoo.com](mailto:abbienormal@yahoo.com); 253-984-1833)

**Lakewood New Hope Korean** (Organized 2010) (062-0444)  
Mail: 12406 64<sup>th</sup> Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98373  
Location: 9308 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499  
Email: [nhkn@live.com](mailto:nhkn@live.com)  
Phone: **253-203-1622**

Pastor—(2/5/06) Je-Hyuk Song (Kyung Mee) ([song2805@hotmail.com](mailto:song2805@hotmail.com); 253-203-1622)  
Review Date—Appointed

**Lakewood New Life Samoan** (Organized 2008) (062-0007)  
Mail: 2006 SW 330<sup>th</sup> St, Federal Way, WA 98023  
Location: 9030 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499  
Email: [taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com)

Phone: **253-906 9122**

Pastor—(5/1/07) Taulima Oge (Poto) ([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-906-9122)  
Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Rotorua Faavae ([myself4christ@yahoo.com](mailto:myself4christ@yahoo.com); 808-352-1017)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Aster Oge-Apelu ([aster.oge@seattlechildrens.com](mailto:aster.oge@seattlechildrens.com); 253-365-1344)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Poto Oge ([potooge9412@gmail.com](mailto:potooge9412@gmail.com); 253-906-9133)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Marie Oge-Robertson ([moge\\_2444@yahoo.com](mailto:moge_2444@yahoo.com); 253-778-2969)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Poto Oge ([potooge9412@gmail.com](mailto:potooge9412@gmail.com); 253-906-9133)

Church Board Sec.—Valasi Afamasaga (253-888-3531)  
Church Treas.—Etevis Hicks (253-906-9122)

**Liberty Bible** (Organized 1980) (062-0137)

Location: 12401 NE Salmon Creek Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686

Email: [info@lbnaz.org](mailto:info@lbnaz.org)

Website: [www.lbnaz.org](http://www.lbnaz.org)

Fax: 360-574-0172

Phone: **360-574-9302**

Pastor—(10/2/00) Larry R. Rounsley Jr. (Michelle) ([larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org](mailto:larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org); 360-687-5327)

Review Date—10/14

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—James Taylor ([james.taylor@lbnaz.org](mailto:james.taylor@lbnaz.org); 360-573-1400)  
Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Steven C. Fletcher ([steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org](mailto:steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org); 360-909-1453)  
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Koby Padilla ([koby.padilla@gmail.com](mailto:koby.padilla@gmail.com); 360-635-8016)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Janna Bestul ([janna.bestul@lbnaz.org](mailto:janna.bestul@lbnaz.org); 360-687-1134)  
SDMI Chair—Richard Williamson ([margrichw@aol.com](mailto:margrichw@aol.com); 360-574-2366)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Chris Finley ([christopherfinley@gmail.com](mailto:christopherfinley@gmail.com); 360-241-9571)  
Church Board Sec.—Duane Mattson ([semattson@aol.com](mailto:semattson@aol.com); 360-263-2064)  
Church Treas.—Mike Roskam ([mroskam@acctcorp.com](mailto:mroskam@acctcorp.com); 360-254-5104)

**Longview** (Organized 1951) (062-0200)

Location: 814 15<sup>th</sup> Ave, Longview, WA 98632

Email: [office@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:office@longviewnazarene.org)

Website: [www.longviewnazarene.org](http://www.longviewnazarene.org)

Fax: 360-577-6108

Phone: **360-577-1100**

Pastor—Michael Yost (Jenn) ([pastormike@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:pastormike@longviewnazarene.org); 360-560-0824)

Review Date—2/15

Assoc. Pastor—Chuck Dunnivant ([chuck@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:chuck@longviewnazarene.org); 360-355-7899)  
SDMI Supt.—Janet Walker ([cefjanet@msn.com](mailto:cefjanet@msn.com); 360-425-8169)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Rosa Hull ([rhull@longviewha.org](mailto:rhull@longviewha.org); 360-578-2656)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Wes Manning ([wesiman@hotmail.com](mailto:wesiman@hotmail.com); 360-703-5410)  
Church Board Sec.—Regan Coordes ([threeriversav@cni.net](mailto:threeriversav@cni.net); 360-425-7579)  
Church Treas.—Ron Worthington ([ronworthington@comcast.net](mailto:ronworthington@comcast.net); 360-274-0466)

**Lynden CrossPoint** (Organized 1966) (062-0203)

Location: 8686 Vinup Rd, Lynden, WA 98264

Email: [info@crosspoint-church.com](mailto:info@crosspoint-church.com)

Website: [www.crosspoint-church.com](http://www.crosspoint-church.com)

Fax: 360-318-8124

Phone: **360-354-3554**

Pastor—(3/8/09) Gary R. Miles (Cristi) ([giles@crosspoint-church.com](mailto:giles@crosspoint-church.com); 360-354-0902)  
Review Date—3/15

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jayson Bradley ([dancingatom@gmail.com](mailto:dancingatom@gmail.com); 360-393-2624)  
SDMI Supt.—Larry Vanderpol ([larryvanderpol@comcast.net](mailto:larryvanderpol@comcast.net); 360-354-6841)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Renaë Honcoop ([renaehoncoop@live.com](mailto:renaehoncoop@live.com); 360-201-6176)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Manuel Flores ([mflores2004@gmail.com](mailto:mflores2004@gmail.com); 360-223-9390)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jean Calman ([jim-n-jean@juno.com](mailto:jim-n-jean@juno.com); 360-398-0482)  
Church Board Sec.—Candie Vonderpol ([larryvanderpol@comcast.net](mailto:larryvanderpol@comcast.net); 360-354-6841)  
Church Treas.—Linda Vandersys ([lkvandersys@gmail.com](mailto:lkvandersys@gmail.com); 360-303-6661)

**Lynnwood Silver Creek** (Organized 1968) (062-0205)

Location: 5326 176<sup>th</sup> St SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037

Email: [staff@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:staff@silvercreekfamily.org)

Website: [www.silvercreekfamily.org](http://www.silvercreekfamily.org)

Phone: **425-745-1886**

Pastor—(3/1/07) S. Brent Hudson (Julie) ([brent@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:brent@silvercreekfamily.org); 425-870-4713)  
Review Date—3/17

Executive Pastor—Elizabeth Volz ([elizabeth@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:elizabeth@silvercreekfamily.org); 206-459-8883)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—David Grisham  
Adult Min. Dir.—Amy Hill  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Mandy Ingraham  
NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Travis Gingrich  
Church Board Sec.—Jim Matson  
Church Treas.—Carter Boad

**Maple Valley** (Organized 1950) (062-0210)

Mail: PO Box 466

Location: 24905 Witte Rd SE, Maple Valley, WA 98038

Email: [pastor@mvcn.comcastbiz.net](mailto:pastor@mvcn.comcastbiz.net)

Phone: **425-432-2384**

Pastor—(11/11/07) Charles B. Cox Jr. (Bonnie) ([pastor@mvcn.comcastbiz.net](mailto:pastor@mvcn.comcastbiz.net); 425-433-8133)  
Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Chair—Bonnie Cox ([bonnieblc@comcast.net](mailto:bonnieblc@comcast.net); 425-433-8133)  
Childcare/School Dir.—Paula Palmer ([sonship@mvcn.comcastbiz.net](mailto:sonship@mvcn.comcastbiz.net); 425-432-1980)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sharrell Tucker ([honeysakes@hotmail.com](mailto:honeysakes@hotmail.com); 425-432-2546)  
Church Board Sec.—Sharrell Tucker ([honeysakes@hotmail.com](mailto:honeysakes@hotmail.com); 425-432-2546)  
Church Treas.—Brad Tucker (425-432-2546)

**Marysville** (Organized 1911) (062-0220)

Location: 8240 64<sup>th</sup> St NE, Marysville, WA 98270

Email: [office@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:office@marysvillenaz.org)

Website: [www.marysvillenaz.org](http://www.marysvillenaz.org)

Fax: 360-653-1219

Phone: **360-659-4629**

Pastor—(3/21/08) Craig G. Laughlin (Jodi) ([pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org); 425-268-9998)  
Review Date—3/14

Assoc. Pastor of Families—Sherwin Rulloda

([pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org); 425-345-3668)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—William Anderson ([pastorbill@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:pastorbill@marysvillenaz.org); 425-293-3871)

Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Dennis Howell ([dmhowell72@aol.com](mailto:dmhowell72@aol.com); 425-760-4520)

Children's Min. Dir.—Jill Yates ([jill.yates@att.net](mailto:jill.yates@att.net); 360-659-5550)

Women's Min. Dir.—Celia Pawlak ([women@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:women@marysvillenaz.org); 425-322-4293)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Darrell Leber ([dleber@ifhp.org](mailto:dleber@ifhp.org); 425-377-8385)

Church Board Sec.—Scott Cantrell ([skcantrell1@comcast.net](mailto:skcantrell1@comcast.net); 425-374-2466)

Church Treas.—Kevin Johnson ([treasurer@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:treasurer@marysvillenaz.org); 425-355-0408)

### **Monroe**

(Organized 1906) (062-0230)

Mail: PO Box 1012

Location: 322 W Main St, Monroe, WA 98272

Email: [staff@monroenazarenechurch.org](mailto:staff@monroenazarenechurch.org)

Website: [www.monroenazarenechurch.org](http://www.monroenazarenechurch.org)

Phone: **360-794-8059**

Pastor—(10/21/12) Justin Barksdale (Shannon)

([teambarksdale@hotmail.com](mailto:teambarksdale@hotmail.com); 360-852-0496)

Review Date—10/14

Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Min.—Noe Huerta-Alcala

([caminosantidad@yahoo.com](mailto:caminosantidad@yahoo.com); 425-345-8540)

Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Min.—Yeni Quiroz-Villalba

([jahnai79@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:jahnai79@yahoo.com.mx); 425-737-8868)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Dana Davies ([danawolfhound@gmail.com](mailto:danawolfhound@gmail.com); 360-772-8240)

Church Board Sec.—Rhonda Davies ([rkd414@gmail.com](mailto:rkd414@gmail.com))

Church Treas.—Nancy Parker ([nlparker@clearwire.net](mailto:nlparker@clearwire.net))

### **Mount Vernon**

(Organized 1953) (062-0240)

Location: 2710 E Fir St, Mount Vernon, WA 98273

Email: [office@mountvernonnaz.org](mailto:office@mountvernonnaz.org)

Website: [www.mountvernonnaz.org](http://www.mountvernonnaz.org)

Fax: 360-428-2859

Phone: **360-428-7974**

Pastor—(7/1/12) Lyle B. Pointer (Paula)

([lylebpointer@nts.edu](mailto:lylebpointer@nts.edu); 816-686-5480)

Assoc. Pastor—Don Kleindel

([donkleindel@gmail.com](mailto:donkleindel@gmail.com); 360-755-9161)

Church Board Sec.—Julie Gates

([johnandjuliegates@hotmail.com](mailto:johnandjuliegates@hotmail.com); 360-848-9298)

Church Treas.—Ed Middelhoven

([treasurer@mountvernonnaz.org](mailto:treasurer@mountvernonnaz.org); 360-757-1082)

### **Normandy Park Living Hope**

(Organized 1958) (062-0061)

Location: 20107 1<sup>st</sup> Ave S, Normandy Park, WA 98198

Email: [office@livinghopenaz.org](mailto:office@livinghopenaz.org)

Website: [www.LivingHopeNaz.org](http://www.LivingHopeNaz.org)

Fax: 206-878-0732

Phone: **206-878-3610**

Pastor—(2/1/13) Jon P. Scott (Margaret)

([parsonjscott@yahoo.com](mailto:parsonjscott@yahoo.com); 253-202-9260)

Review Date—2/15

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Regina Maza

([geenamaz@gmail.com](mailto:geenamaz@gmail.com); 206-605-2187)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Uzias Gutierrez Hougardy ([uzias04@gmail.com](mailto:uzias04@gmail.com); 206-356-1347)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—M. Margaret Scott ([mmsscott1969@yahoo.com](mailto:mmsscott1969@yahoo.com); 617-750-4433)

Church Board Sec.—Suzy Hardt ([hardtsc@comcast.net](mailto:hardtsc@comcast.net); 206-824-3922)

Church Treas.—Libby MacFarland ([office@livinghopenaz.org](mailto:office@livinghopenaz.org); 206-878-3610)

**Oak Harbor**

(Organized 1925) (062-0260)

Location: 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

Email: [churchoffice@ohnaz.com](mailto:churchoffice@ohnaz.com)Website: [www.ohnaz.com](http://www.ohnaz.com)

Fax: 360-675-2045

Phone: **360-675-0705**

Pastor—(4/1/92) Benjamin E. Norris (Lisa)

[pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-679-3952)

Review Date—4/14

Assoc. Pastor—Pat McCartney

[pmccartn@whidbey.net](mailto:pmccartn@whidbey.net); 360-675-4688)

Assoc. Pastor—Ivan Lathrop

[invlathrop@comcast.net](mailto:invlathrop@comcast.net); 360-544-5848)

SDMI Supt.—Becky Richter

[beckyrichter@comcast.net](mailto:beckyrichter@comcast.net); 360-279-8368)

Children's Min. Dir.—Lisa Norris

[gerberdaisie3@yahoo.com](mailto:gerberdaisie3@yahoo.com); 360-929-0842)

Women's Min. Dir.—Susie Coffin

[susie@rubysuestea.com](mailto:susie@rubysuestea.com); 360-929-5681)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Stacey Chastain

[chastainscl3@gmail.com](mailto:chastainscl3@gmail.com); 360-632-3741)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Virginia Lathrop

[invlathrop@comcast.net](mailto:invlathrop@comcast.net); 360-544-5848)

Church Board Sec.—Steve Lacy

[smlacy@firehousezone.com](mailto:smlacy@firehousezone.com); 360-675-3366)

Church Treas.—Marian Smith

[mariani207@aol.com](mailto:mariani207@aol.com); 360-675-7800)**Olympia Mountain View**

(Organized 1925) (062-0270)

Location: 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501

Email: [churchoffice@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:churchoffice@mountainviewlife.org)Website: [www.mountainviewlife.org](http://www.mountainviewlife.org)

Fax: 360-352-5819

Phone: **360-943-0795**

Pastor—(4/11/95) William R. Bowers (Lori)

[bwowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bwowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-352-2957)

Review Date—4/17

Executive Pastor—Thomas J. Hartwell

[nmcgrath@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:nmcgrath@mountainviewlife.org); 360-280-0749)

Music &amp; Worship Director—Cathy Freeby

[cfreeby@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:cfreeby@mountainviewlife.org); 360-357-7583)

Assoc. Pastor of Family Ministry—Mary VandenHazel

[mvanden Hazel@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:mvanden Hazel@mountainviewlife.org); 360-485-2375)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Rob Brower

[rbrower@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:rbrower@mountainviewlife.org); 360-915-7970)

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—John Benschhof

[jbenschhof@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:jbenschhof@mountainviewlife.org); 661-809-1684)

Dir. of Adult Education &amp; Life Groups—Joyce Moore

[jmoore@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:jmoore@mountainviewlife.org); 360-570-2136)

Journey Ministries Pastor—Amanda Montgomery

[amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org); 360-455-0030)

Assoc. Journey Ministries Pastor—Dean Jenkins

[jenkinsde@gmail.com](mailto:jenkinsde@gmail.com); 360-561-6137)

Church Board Sec.—Randy Freeby

[rifreeby@comcast.net](mailto:rifreeby@comcast.net); 360-357-7583)

Church Treas.—Larry Bethurum

[bethurum@comcast.net](mailto:bethurum@comcast.net); 360-867-9277)**Peninsula**

(Organized 1994) (062-0191)

Mail: PO Box 1106, Long Beach, WA 98631

Location: 1301 N Pacific Hwy, Long Beach, WA 98631

Email: [lb naz@centurylink.net](mailto:lb naz@centurylink.net)

Fax: 360-642-4530

Phone: **360-642-4520**Pastor—*To be supplied*

Church Board Sec.—Shirley VanDamarr

[shirleylee@reachone.com](mailto:shirleylee@reachone.com); 360-665-3431)

Church Treas.—Alice Agee

(360-642-8932)

**Pleasant View**

(Organized 1956) (062-0280)

Location: 801 NE 194<sup>th</sup> St, Ridgefield, WA 98642Email: [pvnazarene@qwestoffice.net](mailto:pvnazarene@qwestoffice.net)Website: [www.pvnazarene.qwestoffice.net](http://www.pvnazarene.qwestoffice.net)

Fax: 360-887-8342

Phone: **360-887-8187**

Pastor—(11/16/08) Todd L. Strong (Anita)

[strong4him@gmail.com](mailto:strong4him@gmail.com); 360-567-8918)

Review Date—11/14

SDMI Supt.—Diane Anderson

[lelanddiane@msn.com](mailto:lelanddiane@msn.com); 360-687-6778)

Children's Min. Dir.—Diane Anderson

[lelanddiane@msn.com](mailto:lelanddiane@msn.com); 360-687-6778)

Adult Min. Dir.—Anita Strong

[strong4him@yahoo.com](mailto:strong4him@yahoo.com); 360-567-8639)

Women's Min. Dir.—Vonnie Sheadel

[vsheadel@gmail.com](mailto:vsheadel@gmail.com); 360-887-3304)

Men's Min. Dir.—Ron Ulrich

[ron.ulrich@camas.webnet.edu](mailto:ron.ulrich@camas.webnet.edu); 360-576-8006)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sonia Evans

[iese1959@gmail.com](mailto:iese1959@gmail.com); 360-887-3692)

Church Board Sec.—Leroy James

[log-log@juno.com](mailto:log-log@juno.com); 360-687-3249)

Church Treas.—Leland Anderson

[lelanddiane@msn.com](mailto:lelanddiane@msn.com); 360-687-6778)**Port Angeles**

(Organized 1938) (062-0290)

Mail: PO Box 2086

Location: 836 E 2<sup>nd</sup> St; Port Angeles, WA 98362Email: [nazptan@gmail.com](mailto:nazptan@gmail.com)Phone: **360-457-4839**

Pastor—(1/1/08) Neil L. Castle (Margie)

[nazptan@gmail.com](mailto:nazptan@gmail.com); 360-452-3180)

Review Date—1/14

SDMI Supt.—Irene Shown

(360-477-1813)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bonnie Chapman

[chapmanbr59@wavecable.com](mailto:chapmanbr59@wavecable.com); 360-452-3821)

Church Board Sec.—Deke Temres

(360-452-4869)

Church Treas.—Cherie Temres

(360-452-8382)

**Port Orchard**

(Organized 1944) (062-0300)

Location: 4647 Sidney Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367

Email: [office@godspon.org](mailto:office@godspon.org)Website: [www.portorchardnazarene.org](http://www.portorchardnazarene.org)

Fax: 360-876-2036

Phone: **360-876-2700**

Pastor—(8/1/01) Jerry O. Myhr (Ruth)

[jerry.myhr@godspon.org](mailto:jerry.myhr@godspon.org); 360-271-9901)

Review Date—8/11

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Michelle Murphy

[shelmr@aol.com](mailto:shelmr@aol.com); 360-874-9370)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—John Trask

[john.trask75@gmail.com](mailto:john.trask75@gmail.com); 253-310-6843)

Music &amp; Worship Min. Dir.—Dale O'Neal

[healing517@hotmail.com](mailto:healing517@hotmail.com); 360-871-1268)

Childcare/School Dir.—Alanna King

[abc@godspon.org](mailto:abc@godspon.org); 360-674-8635)

Men's Min. Dir.—Don Mustard

[dm-lm@wavecable.com](mailto:dm-lm@wavecable.com); 360-620-0605)

Women's Min. Dir.—Roxanne Harper

[manchesterstables@gmail.com](mailto:manchesterstables@gmail.com); 360-440-2259)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Mary Lou Vail

[sister.lou@live.com](mailto:sister.lou@live.com); 206-317-2406)

Church Board Sec.—Terry Storm

[stormtrs@yahoo.com](mailto:stormtrs@yahoo.com); 360-621-5415)

Church Treas.—Brendan Murphy

[brendan.murphy@godspon.org](mailto:brendan.murphy@godspon.org); 360-874-9370)**Poulsbo**

(Organized 1963) (062-0303)

Location: 22097 Viking Way NW, Poulsbo, WA 98370

Email: [lighthouse@poulsbonaz.org](mailto:lighthouse@poulsbonaz.org)

Website: [www.poulsbonaz.org](http://www.poulsbonaz.org)  
Phone: **360-626-1053**

Pastor—(3/1/07) Richard L. Hudson (Peggy) ([rich@poulsbonaz.org](mailto:rich@poulsbonaz.org); 360-265-9023)  
Review Date—3/17

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Don Davison ([davison@cs.com](mailto:davison@cs.com); 360 479-0314)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Terry Harris ([lharris2@aol.com](mailto:lharris2@aol.com); 360-308-8945)  
Men's Min. Dir.—Terry Inman ([goldwing92@centurytel.net](mailto:goldwing92@centurytel.net))  
Women's Min. Dir.—Ruth Williamson ([rufwilliamson@msn.com](mailto:rufwilliamson@msn.com); 360-779-6882)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jean Salo ([willa110@juno.com](mailto:willa110@juno.com); 360-473-7956)  
Church Board Sec.—Gary S. Beck ([auldgsbeck@gmail.com](mailto:auldgsbeck@gmail.com); 360-779-3228)  
Church Treas.—Bookkeeper ([lighthouse@poulsbonaz.org](mailto:lighthouse@poulsbonaz.org); 360-626-1053)

**Puyallup** (Organized 1936) (062-0310)

Location: 1026 7<sup>th</sup> Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371  
Email: [jblankenship@pnconline.org](mailto:jblankenship@pnconline.org)  
Website: [www.pnconline.org](http://www.pnconline.org)  
Fax: 253-840-0250  
Phone: **253-845-7508**

Pastor—(2/16/00) David R. Rodes (Lynette) ([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-864-7512)  
Review Date—2/14

Executive/Administrative Pastor – Thomas Shaw.....([tshaw@pnconline.org](mailto:tshaw@pnconline.org); 253-942-8813)  
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Eric & Kelly McConnaughey  
([emcconnaughey@pnconline.org](mailto:emcconnaughey@pnconline.org); & [kmcconnaughey@pnconline.org](mailto:kmcconnaughey@pnconline.org); 253-495-6229)  
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—James Matthews  
([jmatthews@pnconline.org](mailto:jmatthews@pnconline.org); 253-446-7151)  
Assoc. Pastor of PrimeTime Min.—Jan Apps ([japps@pnconline.org](mailto:japps@pnconline.org); 253-904-2964)  
Assoc. Pastor Financial Administrator—Mike Boisture  
([mboisture@pnconline.org](mailto:mboisture@pnconline.org); 253-435-8691)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Dan Mehlhoff ([dmehlhoff@pnconline.org](mailto:dmehlhoff@pnconline.org); 253-948-8233)  
Men's Min. Dir.—Vern Bolte ([bvern@qwest.net](mailto:bvern@qwest.net); 253-845-5002)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Debe Loeber ([dloeber@pnconline.org](mailto:dloeber@pnconline.org); 253-831-0850)  
Church Board Sec.—Pat McKay ([c.p.mckay@hotmail.com](mailto:c.p.mckay@hotmail.com); 253-531-8713)  
Church Treas.—Tim Golob ([timothy\\_golob@frostco-cpa.com](mailto:timothy_golob@frostco-cpa.com); 253-845-7508)

**Randle** (Organized 1957) (062-0312)

Mail: PO Box 415  
Location: 215 Silverbrook Rd, Randle WA 98377  
Email: [fvfrisbie@gmail.com](mailto:fvfrisbie@gmail.com)  
Phone: **360-497-7385**

Pastor—(3/1/08) Freddy V. Frisbie (Tishia) ([fvfrisbie@gmail.com](mailto:fvfrisbie@gmail.com); 360-497-0558)  
Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Jocklyn Griffith ([jocklyngriffith@yahoo.com](mailto:jocklyngriffith@yahoo.com); 360-498-5628)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Tishia Frisbie ([tishfrisbie@gmail.com](mailto:tishfrisbie@gmail.com); 360-497-0558)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Miriam Conklin ([dpa-mrn@juno.com](mailto:dpa-mrn@juno.com); 360-497-3385)  
Church Board Sec.—Wanda Justice ([wjustice16@hotmail.com](mailto:wjustice16@hotmail.com); 360-497-3252)  
Church Treas.—Debbie Roecks ([droecks@centurytel.net](mailto:droecks@centurytel.net); 360-498-5167)

**Raymond** (Organized 1954) (062-0311)

Mail: 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577  
Location: 1728 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577

Email: [pastorrockymeade@reachone.com](mailto:pastorrockymeade@reachone.com)  
Phone: **360-942-3389**

Pastor—(2/6/00) Rocky J. Meade (Raynett) ([pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net](mailto:pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net); 360-942-3389)

Review Date—Appointed  
NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Raynett Meade ([raynettmeade@centurylink.net](mailto:raynettmeade@centurylink.net); 360-942-3389)

**RedWood Family** (Organized 1974) (062-0315)  
Location: 11500 Redmond-Woodinville RD, Redmond, WA 98052  
Website: [www.Redwoodfamily.org](http://www.Redwoodfamily.org)  
Phone: **425-885-5910**

Pastor—(11/15/10) Todd Puckett (Janna) ([pastorpuckett@gmail.com](mailto:pastorpuckett@gmail.com); 208-861-1302)  
Review Date—11/16

Assoc. Pastor—Geoff Harmon ([geoff\\_harmon@msn.com](mailto:geoff_harmon@msn.com); 208-249-9332)  
Church Board Sec.—Jean Kern ([jean.kern@comcast.net](mailto:jean.kern@comcast.net); 425-466-3566)  
Church Treas.—Mark Worthington ([mark072891@comcast.net](mailto:mark072891@comcast.net))

**Renton** (Organized 1942) (062-0320)  
Mail: PO Box 2640, Renton, WA 98059  
Location: 850 Union Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056  
Email: [office@rentonnazarene.org](mailto:office@rentonnazarene.org)  
Website: [www.rentonnazarene.org](http://www.rentonnazarene.org)  
Fax: 425-271-1334  
Phone: **425-271-3206**

Pastor—To be Supplied

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Timothy Miller ([atbm@yahoo.com](mailto:atbm@yahoo.com); 425-227-3380)  
Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Min.—Mario Garcia-Fabela

([taber.naza@gmail.com](mailto:taber.naza@gmail.com); 425-221-8483)  
SDMI Supt.—Dennis Ashford ([dashford6@gmail.com](mailto:dashford6@gmail.com); 425-255-6714)  
Children's Min. Dir.—RaeAn Creitz ([rcreitz@gmail.com](mailto:rcreitz@gmail.com); 206-281-1030)  
Single's Min. Dir.—Claudia Miller ([clcmwalk@yahoo.com](mailto:clcmwalk@yahoo.com); 425-227-3380)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Christina Anderson ([christinaanderson@outlook.com](mailto:christinaanderson@outlook.com); 206-510-5060)  
Youth Min. Dir.—Claudia Miller ([clcmwalk@yahoo.com](mailto:clcmwalk@yahoo.com); 425-227-3380)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Suzy Ashford ([suzyashford@gmail.com](mailto:suzyashford@gmail.com); 425-255-6714)  
Church Board Sec.—Steve Dillingham ([pmc@progressiveziehm.com](mailto:pmc@progressiveziehm.com); 425-228-6150)  
Church Treas.—Jean Dillingham ([pmc@progressiveziehm.com](mailto:pmc@progressiveziehm.com); 425-228-6150)

**Ridgefield** (Organized 1915) (062-0330)  
Mail: PO Box 118  
Location: 747 Pioneer St, Ridgefield, WA 98642  
Email: [secretary@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:secretary@ridgefieldnazarene.org)  
Website: [www.ridgenaz.org](http://www.ridgenaz.org)  
Phone: **360-887-3576**

Pastor—(8/1/10) Brian R. Thomas (Jean) ([pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-4477)  
Review Date—8/16

Assoc. Pastor—Donald Bancel ([pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-600-5232)  
Assoc. Pastor—Loren Hanna ([pastorloren@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorloren@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-823-7686)  
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—J. Scott Davis

([pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-601-9289)  
Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Frieda Goode ([goodenews7@comcast.net](mailto:goodenews7@comcast.net); 360-606-6678)  
Associate Pastor of Children's Min.—V. Jean Thomas  
([vjeanthomas@hotmail.com](mailto:vjeanthomas@hotmail.com); 360-887-4477)  
Associate of Pastoral Care—V. Jean Thomas ([vjeanthomas@hotmail.com](mailto:vjeanthomas@hotmail.com); 360-887-4477)  
SDMI Supt.—Dan French ([danfrench1@gmail.com](mailto:danfrench1@gmail.com); 360-798-0440)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Georgianna Jones & Kari Goode  
([secretary@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:secretary@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)  
Men's Min. Dir.—Jerry Flaschbarth ([secretary@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:secretary@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-952-2450)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jean Greer ([jeangreer@comcast.net](mailto:jeangreer@comcast.net); 360-887-4811)  
Church Board Sec.—Dan Stuart ([dan.l.stuart@intel.com](mailto:dan.l.stuart@intel.com); 360-977-5028)  
Church Treas.—Shanna Pritchett ([alwayslate1@hotmail.com](mailto:alwayslate1@hotmail.com); 360-225-1189)

**Seattle Aurora** (Organized 1927) (062-0340)

Location: 1900 N 175<sup>th</sup> St, Shoreline, WA 98133

Email: [info@auroracommunity.org](mailto:info@auroracommunity.org)

Website: [www.auroracommunity.org](http://www.auroracommunity.org)

Fax: 206-546-8948

Phone: **206-542-2111**

Pastor—(11/1/12) James M. Skeen (Sueanne) ([pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org](mailto:pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org))  
Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor—Richard Huling ([dick@auroracommunity.org](mailto:dick@auroracommunity.org); 425-787-9080)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Carol Rosser ([carol@auroracommunity.org](mailto:carol@auroracommunity.org); 425-248-9372)  
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Lisa Roberson

([lisa@auroracommunity.org](mailto:lisa@auroracommunity.org); 360-584-3478)  
Assoc. Pastor Sr. High Min.—Mike Anderson ([mike@auroracommunity.org](mailto:mike@auroracommunity.org); 206-554-2280)  
Assoc. Pastor Jr. High Min.—Kyle Marty ([kyle@auroracommunity.org](mailto:kyle@auroracommunity.org); 425-229-3990)  
Office Administrator—Sheila Hall ([sheila@auroracommunity.org](mailto:sheila@auroracommunity.org); 425-488-8865)  
Church Board Sec.—Tom Bourne ([tom.bourne@mossadams.com](mailto:tom.bourne@mossadams.com); 206-542-6788)  
Church Treas.—Derrick Woodward ([finance@auroracommunity.org](mailto:finance@auroracommunity.org); 206-402-7284)

**Seattle Ballard** (Organized 1959) (062-0332)

Location: 6541 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117

Email: [ballardministry@gmail.com](mailto:ballardministry@gmail.com)

Phone: **206-953-3100**

Co-Pastor—Jason Harwood (Stephanie) ([jasonharwood10@gmail.com](mailto:jasonharwood10@gmail.com); 206-295-9260)  
Co-Pastor—Brian Wardlaw (Cara) ([bwardlaw6@gmail.com](mailto:bwardlaw6@gmail.com); 206-953-3100)  
Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—David Seamon (Allison) ([davidseamon@gmail.com](mailto:davidseamon@gmail.com); 206-953-3283)

**Seattle Beacon Hill** (Organized 1983) (062-0032)

Location: 4352 15<sup>th</sup> Ave S, Seattle, WA 98108

Email: [beaconhillchurchofthenazarene@gmail.com](mailto:beaconhillchurchofthenazarene@gmail.com)

Web: site: [www.bhcn.org](http://www.bhcn.org)

Phone: **206-455-9959**

Pastor—(6/2/07) Brian K. Goin (Mindy) ([mbgoin@gmail.com](mailto:mbgoin@gmail.com); 206-271-8702)  
Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Madelyn Zandt ([minakochan999@yahoo.com](mailto:minakochan999@yahoo.com); 206-430-4161)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Della Beebe ([michael.beebe@comcast.net](mailto:michael.beebe@comcast.net); 206-300-3291)  
Church Board Sec.—Adrian Fortman ([adrianfortman@yahoo.com](mailto:adrianfortman@yahoo.com); 206-329-9521)

Church Treas.—Michael Beebe ([michael.beebe@comcast.net](mailto:michael.beebe@comcast.net); 206-349-9934)  
**Seattle Church of the Undignified** (Organized 2006) (062-0343)  
Location: 1729 Harvard Ave., Seattle, WA 98122  
Email: [info@churchoftheundignified.com](mailto:info@churchoftheundignified.com)  
Web:site: [www.churchoftheundignified.com](http://www.churchoftheundignified.com)  
Phone: **206-324-6121**

Pastor—(8/3/04) Benjamin M. Rodes (Abbi) ([brodes@churchoftheundignified.com](mailto:brodes@churchoftheundignified.com); 206-324-6121)  
Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—John Terjeson ([johnterjeson@churchoftheundignified.com](mailto:johnterjeson@churchoftheundignified.com); 253-315-3062)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Abbi Rodes ([arodes@churchoftheundignified.com](mailto:arodes@churchoftheundignified.com); 206-324-1658)

**Seattle Community of Hope** (Organized 1952) (062-0370)  
Location: 8600 9<sup>th</sup> Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106  
Email: [info@gothope365.com](mailto:info@gothope365.com)  
Website: [www.gothope365.com](http://www.gothope365.com)  
Phone: **206-762-8044**

Pastor—(6/1/07) David L. Chambers Jr. (Lisa) ([david@gothope365.com](mailto:david@gothope365.com); 206-414-8738)  
Review Date—6/17

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bobee Marrapodi ([bcmarr32@hotmail.com](mailto:bcmarr32@hotmail.com); 206-241-2212)  
Church Board Sec.—Bill Danner ([re2nad@comcast.net](mailto:re2nad@comcast.net); 206-767-0953)  
Church Treas.—Anthony Davis ([adatdotcom@hotmail.com](mailto:adatdotcom@hotmail.com); 206-767-7181)

**Seattle First** (Organized 1907) (062-0360)  
Location: 4401 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105  
Email: [info@sfcnaz.org](mailto:info@sfcnaz.org)  
Website: [www.sfcnaz.org](http://www.sfcnaz.org)  
Phone: **206-632-4560**

Pastor—(10/13/03) Mark A. Woodward (Christa) ([pastormarksf@gmail.com](mailto:pastormarksf@gmail.com); 206-660-2318)  
Review Date—10/13

Associate Pastor of Families—Rhonda L. Bare ([dpribare@frontier.com](mailto:dpribare@frontier.com); 425-821-5839)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Carolyn Biggs ([csbiggs@gmail.com](mailto:csbiggs@gmail.com); 206-226-5693)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Courtney Calero ([cncalero@gmail.com](mailto:cncalero@gmail.com); 314-495-6965)  
Church Board Sec.—Dave Bare ([dpribare@frontier.com](mailto:dpribare@frontier.com); 425-821-5839)  
Church Treas.—Joanna Cackle ([cackle80@hotmail.com](mailto:cackle80@hotmail.com); 425-868-1445)

**Seattle Highland Park Hispanic** (Organized 2005) (062-0371)  
**(Iglesia del Nazareno Monte de Sion)**  
Location: 8600 9<sup>th</sup> Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106  
Email: [eva53195@yahoo.com](mailto:eva53195@yahoo.com)  
Phone: **206-762-4502**

Co-Pastors—(6/1/06) Gerardo & Eva Contreras ([eva53195@yahoo.com](mailto:eva53195@yahoo.com); 206-762-4502)  
Review Date—Appointed

**Seattle North** (Organized 1946) (062-0350)  
Location: 13130 5<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125  
Email: [office@northseattlenazarene.org](mailto:office@northseattlenazarene.org)

Website: <http://northseattlenazarene.org>

Fax: 206-367-1432

Phone: **206-367-5955**

Pastor—(2/1/11) David E. Ness (Joy)

([dave@prayingforamerica.org](mailto:dave@prayingforamerica.org); 360-431-4245)

Review Date—2/17

Assoc. Pastors of Chinese Min.—John & Amy Chen ([pastorcyk@gmail.com](mailto:pastorcyk@gmail.com); 206-365-3421)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Julia Elster ([julia.elster@accenture.com](mailto:julia.elster@accenture.com); 206-605-7469)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Darcy Welch ([jpwelch@comcast.net](mailto:jpwelch@comcast.net); 425-485-1032)

Men's Min. Dir.—Justin Phillips ([mandjphillips@gmail.com](mailto:mandjphillips@gmail.com); 425-486-3287)

Women's Min. Dir.—Joy Ness ([joyfulness@prayingforamerica.org](mailto:joyfulness@prayingforamerica.org); 360-431-4259)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bud Welch ([bjwelch2@frontier.com](mailto:bjwelch2@frontier.com); 360-568-5148)

Church Board Sec.—Pete Welch ([jpwelch@comcast.net](mailto:jpwelch@comcast.net); 425-485-1032)

Church Treas.—Molly Phillips ([mandjphillips@gmail.com](mailto:mandjphillips@gmail.com); 425-486-3287)

### **Seattle Olympic Hills**

(Organized 1944) (062-0380)

Location: 2701 NE 140<sup>th</sup> St, Seattle, WA 98125

Email: [daniel\\_bibb@msn.com](mailto:daniel_bibb@msn.com)

Phone: **206-363-0879**

Pastor—(7/15/10) Daniel Bibb (Laural)

([daniel\\_bibb@msn.com](mailto:daniel_bibb@msn.com); 206-362-8561)

Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Lanny O'Cain

([scribblur@frontier.com](mailto:scribblur@frontier.com); 206-542-8811)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Megan O'Cain

([nutmeg152@juno.com](mailto:nutmeg152@juno.com); 206-542-8811)

Church Board Sec.—Sheryl O'Cain

([scribblur@frontier.com](mailto:scribblur@frontier.com); 206-542-8811)

Church Treas.—Ed Bibb

([edbibb@hotmail.com](mailto:edbibb@hotmail.com); 425-481-6075)

### **Seattle West**

(Organized 1942) (062-0400)

Location: 4201 SW Juneau, Seattle, WA 98136

Email: [wscnpastorterry@reachone.com](mailto:wscnpastorterry@reachone.com)

Phone: **206-932-4581**

Pastor—(3/10/13) Shaun M. Mattson

([shaunmattson@gmail.com](mailto:shaunmattson@gmail.com); 206-355-2721)

Review Date—3/15

Assoc. Pastor—Terry V. Mattson

([wscnpastorterry@reachone.com](mailto:wscnpastorterry@reachone.com); 206-355-2168)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Michael Anderson

([mranderonsopus@comcast.net](mailto:mranderonsopus@comcast.net); 206-852-2902)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Bonnie Markham ([bonnie17\\_5@yahoo.com](mailto:bonnie17_5@yahoo.com); 206-391-3690)

SDMI Supt.—Michael Anderson ([mranderonsopus@comcast.net](mailto:mranderonsopus@comcast.net); 206-852-2902)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Glendal Correa ([gcorrea59@gmail.com](mailto:gcorrea59@gmail.com); 206-397-7093)

Men's Min. Dir.—Michael Anderson ([mranderonsopus@comcast.net](mailto:mranderonsopus@comcast.net); 206-852-2902)

Women's Min. Dir.—Joetta Mattson ([Joettajm@yahoo.com](mailto:Joettajm@yahoo.com); 206-326-0304)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Joetta Mattson ([Joettajm@yahoo.com](mailto:Joettajm@yahoo.com); 206-326-0304)

Church Board Sec.—Michael Anderson ([mranderonsopus@comcast.net](mailto:mranderonsopus@comcast.net); 206-852-2902)

Church Treas.—Terry Mattson ([wscnpastorterry@reachone.com](mailto:wscnpastorterry@reachone.com); 206-355-2168)

### **Sequim Valley**

(Organized 1982) (062-0415)

Mail: PO Box 841, Carlsborg, WA 98382

Location: 481 Carlsborg Rd, Sequim, WA 98382

Email: [svcotn@olympicwi-fi.com](mailto:svcotn@olympicwi-fi.com)

Fax: 360-683-8642

Phone: **360-683-8642**

Pastor—(7/14/13) Gerald G. Luengen (Carolyn) ([luengen@comcast.net](mailto:luengen@comcast.net); 360-683-8642)  
Review Date—Appointed

Children's Min. Dir.—Tami Spriggs ([spiceetec@hotmail.com](mailto:spiceetec@hotmail.com); 360-477-4567)  
NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Ken Pults ([pults59@olympicwi-fi.com](mailto:pults59@olympicwi-fi.com); 360-775-7981)  
Church Board Sec.—Laurine McGrew ([hobo2@wavecable.com](mailto:hobo2@wavecable.com); 360-681-8792)  
Church Treas.—Bonnie Spriggs (360-681-7588)

**Shelton** (Organized 1970) (062-0405)  
Location: 1331 E Shelton Springs Rd, Shelton, WA 98584  
Phone: **360-426-1298**

Pastor—(8/1/12) James S. Holston (Cindy) ([jsholston8@gmail.com](mailto:jsholston8@gmail.com); 360-462-1275)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jeanette DeAndre ([JeanetteDeAndre@yahoo.com](mailto:JeanetteDeAndre@yahoo.com); 509-701-2743)  
SDMI Supt.—Carla Williams ([keithwilliams620@comcast.net](mailto:keithwilliams620@comcast.net); 360-426-7931)  
Men's Min. Dir.—Rick Tweed ([thetweedfamily@netzero.net](mailto:thetweedfamily@netzero.net); 360-490-0233)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marion Warren ([johnandmarian@msn.com](mailto:johnandmarian@msn.com); 360-426-1234)  
Church Board Sec.—Penny Knowlton ([pmk1021@yahoo.com](mailto:pmk1021@yahoo.com); 360-402-7164)  
Church Treas.—Terri Jeffreys ([Terri\\_jeffreys@msn.com](mailto:Terri_jeffreys@msn.com); 360-229-0947)

**Sky Valley** (Organized 1974) (062-0422)  
Mail: PO Box 180  
Location: 13725 367<sup>th</sup> Ave SE, Startup, WA 98293  
Phone: **360-793-1301**

Pastor—To be supplied

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Margaret Morey (360-793-3359)  
Church Board Sec.—Margaret Cornell ([margaret\\_cornell@msn.com](mailto:margaret_cornell@msn.com); 360-793-1393)  
Church Treas.—Margaret Cornell ([margaret\\_cornell@msn.com](mailto:margaret_cornell@msn.com); 360-793-1393)

**Snohomish** (Organized 1957) (062-0401)  
Location: 1013 13<sup>th</sup> St, Snohomish, WA 98290  
Email: [snonaz@snohomishnazarene.net](mailto:snonaz@snohomishnazarene.net)  
Website: [www.snohomishnazarene.net](http://www.snohomishnazarene.net)  
Phone: **360-568-2512**

Pastor—(1/1/06) Richard T. Jacobson (Margie) ([rick\\_marg@hotmail.com](mailto:rick_marg@hotmail.com); 360-805-1312)  
Review Date—1/16

Assoc. Pastor—Ian M. Kirk ([ian.kirk@starlyth.net](mailto:ian.kirk@starlyth.net); 425-501-9625)  
Assoc. Pastor—David C. Wright ([dave@wrightshome.org](http://dave@wrightshome.org); 360-568-3195)  
SDMI Supt.—Snohomish Church Office ([sdmi@snohomishnazarene.net](mailto:sdmi@snohomishnazarene.net); 360-568-2512)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Cyndi Adams ([bossmach1@frontier.com](mailto:bossmach1@frontier.com); 360-668-2774)  
NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Jim Kamada ([jameskkamada@comcast.net](mailto:jameskkamada@comcast.net); 360-568-2407)  
Church Board Sec.—Fred Forster ([fjforster34@comcast.net](mailto:fjforster34@comcast.net); 360-568-8168)  
Church Treas.—Judy Norris ([miltjudy@frontier.com](mailto:miltjudy@frontier.com); 425-334-4248)

**Snoqualmie** (Organized 1922) (062-0410)  
Mail: PO Box 2014  
Location: 39051 SE Park St, Snoqualmie, WA 98065  
Email: [reskeen@live.com](mailto:reskeen@live.com)

Fax: 425-888-5858  
Phone: **425-888-1970**

Pastor—(11/17/96) Rickey "Rick" E. Skeen (Sue) ([reskeen@live.com](mailto:reskeen@live.com); 425-831-2407)  
Review Date—11/14

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Cate Reynolds ([reyno\\_5@hotmail.com](mailto:reyno_5@hotmail.com); 425-292-9455)  
SDMI Supt.—Marcie Mauhl ([mjmwr22@aol.com](mailto:mjmwr22@aol.com); 425-888-0508)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Cate Reynolds ([reyno\\_5@hotmail.com](mailto:reyno_5@hotmail.com); 425-292-9455)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marge Bonczkiewicz ([myohb@comcast.net](mailto:myohb@comcast.net); 425-222-5886)  
Church Board Sec.—Marie Fletcher ([grannyfit@comcast.net](mailto:grannyfit@comcast.net); 425-888-2486)  
Church Treas.—Wendy Randall ([wendy.randall@comcast.net](mailto:wendy.randall@comcast.net); 425-888-2707)

**South Sound Community** (Organized 1998) (062-0418)  
Location: 1416 26<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Olympia, WA 98506  
Email: [sscc@southsoundchurch.org](mailto:sscc@southsoundchurch.org)  
Website: [www.southsoundchurch.org](http://www.southsoundchurch.org)  
Phone: **360-491-0899**

Pastor—(5/15/94) Stephen D. Carpenter (Debbie) ([steve@southsoundchurch.org](mailto:steve@southsoundchurch.org); 360-870-9897)  
Review Date—5/14

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Matthew Budelman ([piano\\_kilt@hotmail.com](mailto:piano_kilt@hotmail.com); 360-870-4177)  
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Hans Funk ([hans8970@gmail.com](mailto:hans8970@gmail.com); 360-870-9921)  
Assist. Pastor of Jr. High Min.—Joshua G. Carpenter

([carpfam34@gmail.com](mailto:carpfam34@gmail.com); 360-790-3705)  
Children's Min. Dir.—Laura Lundin ([laura946@aol.com](mailto:laura946@aol.com); 360-438-2776)  
Adult Min. Dir.—Dale & Jeannie Thomas ([georgiapch@comcast.net](mailto:georgiapch@comcast.net); 360-412-4991)  
Men's Min. Dir.—Kevin Law ([kev-law@hotmail.com](mailto:kev-law@hotmail.com); 360-359-2989)  
Women's Min. Dir.—Laurie Hunt ([lahunt2001@hotmail.com](mailto:lahunt2001@hotmail.com); 253-737-8742)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Mary Burdick ([mrb949@comcast.net](mailto:mrb949@comcast.net); 360-456-8201)  
Church Board Sec.—Kris Truax ([kristytruax@comcast.net](mailto:kristytruax@comcast.net); 360-456-8439)  
Church Treas.—Chuck Baranski ([chuckski@q.com](mailto:chuckski@q.com); 360-427-1813)

**Stevenson The Bridge** (Organized 1941) (062-0420)  
Mail: PO Box 389  
Location: 363 Jefferson St, Stevenson, WA 98648  
Email: [thebridge@embarqmail.com](mailto:thebridge@embarqmail.com)  
Website: [www.thebridge-stevenson.com](http://www.thebridge-stevenson.com)  
Phone: **509-427-5378**

Pastor—(10/1/07) Clifford "Chad" W. Leeson (Leslie) ([cleeson81@gmail.com](mailto:cleeson81@gmail.com); 509-427-4155)  
Review Date—10/13

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Steve Minnis ([steve.minnis@yahoo.com](mailto:steve.minnis@yahoo.com); 541-399-0922)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Caryn Jaimeson ([caryndawn@facebook.com](mailto:caryndawn@facebook.com); 360-581-2078)  
Church Board Sec.—Ann Campbell ([thecampbells6545@gmail.com](mailto:thecampbells6545@gmail.com); 509-427-5997)  
Church Treas.—Andra Mobley ([thebridge.treasurer@gmail.com](mailto:thebridge.treasurer@gmail.com); 509-427-5378)

**Sumner The Rescue** (CTM) (062-0027)  
Mail: PO Box 304, Sumner, WA 98390  
Location: Meeting at Maple Lawn Elementary School, 230 Wood Ave, Sumner, WA 98390  
Email: [office@rescuesumner.org](mailto:office@rescuesumner.org)

Website: [www.rescuesumner.org](http://www.rescuesumner.org)  
Phone: **253-569-7259**

Pastor—(2/1/13) Cory P. Daker (Kelsey) ([pastorcory@rescuesumner.org](mailto:pastorcory@rescuesumner.org); 253-569-7259)  
Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Harold Schulz III ([hschulz@schneidersimpson.com](mailto:hschulz@schneidersimpson.com); 253-255-2177)  
Church Treasurer—Travis Lande ([tlande75@gmail.com](mailto:tlande75@gmail.com); 253-315-0880)

**Tacoma First** (Organized 1916) (062-0430)  
Location: 3640 South M St, Tacoma, WA 98418  
Email: [office@tfnc.org](mailto:office@tfnc.org)  
Website: [www.tfnc.org](http://www.tfnc.org)  
Phone: **253-475-5340**

Pastor—(1/1/05) Anthony E. Johnson (Ginger) ([pastortonyj@tfnc.org](mailto:pastortonyj@tfnc.org); 253-472-4372)  
Review Date—1/15

Assoc. Pastor of Latino Min.—Judith Cordero ([ajcordero14@yahoo.com](mailto:ajcordero14@yahoo.com); 253-474-3018)  
SDMI Supt.—Dodd Tremaine ([62psalms1@reachone.com](mailto:62psalms1@reachone.com); 253-471-1081)  
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Valerie Perry ([valanlea@msn.com](mailto:valanlea@msn.com); 253-241-8964)  
Church Board Sec.—Ken Proске ([office@tfnc.org](mailto:office@tfnc.org); 253-579-6173)  
Church Treas.—Kathy Seelye ([kseelye@hotmail.com](mailto:kseelye@hotmail.com); 253-691-0793)

**Tacoma First Samoan** (Organized 2000) (062-0435)  
Location: 3640 South M St, Tacoma, WA 98418  
Email: [alaivaelu@yahoo.com](mailto:alaivaelu@yahoo.com)  
Phone: **253-254-8750**  
Pastor—(12/14/08) Alaivae Lu (Oтира) ([alaivaelu@yahoo.com](mailto:alaivaelu@yahoo.com); 253-254-8750)  
Review Date—Appointed

**Van Zandt** (Organized 1926) (062-0470)  
Mail: PO Box 115  
Location: 4096 Valley Hwy 9, Deming, WA 98244  
Email: [kborbe@sensorlink.com](mailto:kborbe@sensorlink.com)  
Phone: **360-592-5322**

Lay-Pastor—(6/10/06) Ken Borbe (Doreen) ([kborbe@sensorlink.com](mailto:kborbe@sensorlink.com); 360-380-1733)  
Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Chair: Thelma Geariey (360-592-5072)  
Church Board Sec.—Susan Oakes ([soakes@sensorlink.com](mailto:soakes@sensorlink.com); 360-592-4523)  
Church Treas.—Phyllis Wolfe (360-303-3565)

**Vancouver Fourth Plain** (Organized 1968) (062-0465)  
Location: 16807 NE Fourth Plain Rd Vancouver, WA 98682  
Email: [FPCN@fourthplainnaz.com](mailto:FPCN@fourthplainnaz.com)  
Website: [www.fourthplainnaz.com](http://www.fourthplainnaz.com)  
Phone: **360-892-4462**

Pastor—(5/15/05) Lyle K. Coblentz (Anna) ([lowlyle2@aol.com](mailto:lowlyle2@aol.com); 360-604-1275)  
Review Date—5/15

Assoc. Pastor—Bruce Kennard ([pastorbrucefpcn@yahoo.com](mailto:pastorbrucefpcn@yahoo.com); 360-892-5152)  
Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Ken Riggan ([kenandmary2009@hotmail.com](mailto:kenandmary2009@hotmail.com); 503-659-8844)  
Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Harlan Cannon ([hrc52@earthlink.net](mailto:hrc52@earthlink.net); 360-891-3984)

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Paula Johnson

([pastorpaula@hotmail.com](mailto:pastorpaula@hotmail.com); 360-904-3542)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Michael Baca

([mbacaSR@gmail.com](mailto:mbacaSR@gmail.com); 360-433-9793)

Church Board Sec.—Anita Cronkhite

([grannycronk@g.com](mailto:grannycronk@g.com); 360-253-3815)

Church Treas.—Marlene Laddusaw

([mladdusaw@comcast.net](mailto:mladdusaw@comcast.net); 360-256-9389)

**Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy** (PAC) (062-0023)

Location: 16807 NE Fourth Plain Rd., Vancouver, WA 98682

Email: [FPCN@fourthplainnaz.com](mailto:FPCN@fourthplainnaz.com)

Website: [www.fourthplainnaz.com](http://www.fourthplainnaz.com)

Phone: **360-892-4462**

Pastor—(4/1/12) Lyle K. Coblentz (Anna)

([lowlyle2@aol.com](mailto:lowlyle2@aol.com); 360-604-1275)

Review Date—Appointed

**Vancouver Hillcrest** (Organized 1920) (062-0460)

Location: 14410 NW 21<sup>st</sup> Ave, Vancouver WA 98685

Email: [info@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:info@hillcrestnaz.org)

Website: [www.hillcrestnaz.org](http://www.hillcrestnaz.org)

Fax: 360-571-0499

Phone: **360-571-0015**

Pastor—(8/30/98) Timothy P. Westerberg (Jan) ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-5946)

Review Date—8/16

Assoc. Pastor—Deb Weisen

([pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-836-2663)

Assoc. Pastor—Dick Merrick

([mikdarick@gmail.com](mailto:mikdarick@gmail.com); 360-225-4588)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jeff Weisen

([jdweisen@gmail.com](mailto:jdweisen@gmail.com); 509-496-9171)

Youth Min. Dir.—Marcus Winston

([goff1013@hotmail.com](mailto:goff1013@hotmail.com); 360-772-5101)

Men's Min. Dir.—John Aarhus

([aarhusfamily@msn.com](mailto:aarhusfamily@msn.com); 916-580-4151)

Women's Min. Dir.—Jennifer Richman

([jen@richmans.org](mailto:jen@richmans.org); 360-904-4334)

Church Board Sec.—Gary Pierce

([2centsible@comcast.net](mailto:2centsible@comcast.net); 360-910-5780)

Church Treas.—Jim Aarhus

([aarhusmail@comcast.net](mailto:aarhusmail@comcast.net); 360-980-2087)

**Vancouver Real Life** (Organized 1980) (062-0447)

Location: 2202 SE Bella Vista Rd, Vancouver, WA 98683

Email: [office@seekreallife.com](mailto:office@seekreallife.com)

Website: [www.seekreallife.com](http://www.seekreallife.com)

Fax: 360-882-8433

Phone: **360-254-2374**

Pastor—(7/17/05) Jeffery S. Austin (Shelley) ([pastorjeff@seekreallife.com](mailto:pastorjeff@seekreallife.com); 360-576-4151)

Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor—Ric Guisinger

([ric@seekreallife.com](mailto:ric@seekreallife.com))

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Ben Sims

([ben@seekreallife.com](mailto:ben@seekreallife.com))

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Shelley Austin

([pastorshelley@seekreallife.com](mailto:pastorshelley@seekreallife.com))

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Kelly Atwood

([kelly@seekreallife.com](mailto:kelly@seekreallife.com))

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—David Rodriguez

([david@seekreallife.com](mailto:david@seekreallife.com))

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Ben Sims

([Ben@seekreallife.com](mailto:Ben@seekreallife.com))

Church Board Sec.—Mike Colburn

([mlcolburn3@msn.com](mailto:mlcolburn3@msn.com))

Church Treas.—Bruce Upham

([bruce@seekreallife.com](mailto:bruce@seekreallife.com))

**Vancouver Safe Harbor** (Organized 1952) (062-0450)

Location: 8100 E Mill Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98664

Email: [church@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:church@safeharbornaz.org)

Website: [www.safeharbornaz.org](http://www.safeharbornaz.org)

Fax: 360-693-5820

Phone: **360-693-5829**

Pastor—(5/20/01) David W. Edwards (Marsha) ([pastor@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:pastor@safeharbornaz.org); 360-694-5856)

Review Date—5/15

SDMI Supt.—Signe Make ([agateman45@yahoo.com](mailto:agateman45@yahoo.com); 360-566-7971)

Adult Min. Dir.—Paul Maki ([agateman45@yahoo.com](mailto:agateman45@yahoo.com))

Men's Min. Dir.—William Lawer (360-448-7872)

Co-NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Sarah Lawer ([jackson12girl@yahoo.com](mailto:jackson12girl@yahoo.com))

Co-NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Katherin Khalifa  
([magicangel-162000@yahoo.com](mailto:magicangel-162000@yahoo.com); 360-448-7872)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marsha Edwards ([marshae57@comcast.net](mailto:marshae57@comcast.net); 360-694-5856)

Church Board Sec.—William Lawer (360-448-7872)

Church Treas.—Betty Kay Parvin ([bkparvin@comcast.net](mailto:bkparvin@comcast.net); 360-882-1782)

**Washougal** (Organized 1955) (062-0490)

Mail: 2901 E St, Washougal, WA 98671

Location: 573 30<sup>th</sup> St Washougal, WA 98671

Email: [adminwashnaz@comcast.net](mailto:adminwashnaz@comcast.net)

Phone: **360-835-2339**

Pastor—(4/14/96) Richard D. Turner (Anne) ([rturnerwashnaz@comcast.net](mailto:rturnerwashnaz@comcast.net); 360-835-5686)

Review Date—6/14

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Tim Thompson (360-518-3220)

SDMI Supt.—Marvin Russell Jr. (360-834-5412)

Men's Min. Dir.—Tim Thompson (360-518-3220)

Women's Min. Dir.—Teresa Gaddis (360-448-0047)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Sarah Randall (360-355-0880)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Barbara Thompson (360-834-2259)

Church Board Sec.—Tim Thompson (360-518-3220)

Church Treas.—Chris Light/Mary London ([adminwashnaz@comcast.net](mailto:adminwashnaz@comcast.net); 360-835-2339)

**White Salmon Pinecrest** (Organized 1955) (062-0494)

Mail: PO Box 2170, White Salmon, WA 98672

Location: 255 NE Rhine Village Drive

Email: [i\\_bd\\_kidd@hotmail.com](mailto:i_bd_kidd@hotmail.com)

Phone: **509-493-2420**

Pastor—(1/1/13) Robert D. Kidd (Kelly) ([i\\_bd\\_kidd@hotmail.com](mailto:i_bd_kidd@hotmail.com); 509-493-2420)

Review Date—1/15

SDMI Supt.—Rose Grove (509-493-2863)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Shannon Cantwell (509-637-0788)

Church Board Sec.—Vickie Kindler ([kindler@gorge.net](mailto:kindler@gorge.net); 509-493-2142)

Church Treas.—Bruce Amoss (509-493-1648)

**Woodland** (Organized 1951) (062-0510)

Mail: PO Box: 121

Location: 2000 Lewis River Road, Woodland, WA 98674

Email: [lynngwenford@juno.com](mailto:lynngwenford@juno.com)

Website: <http://woodlandnazarenechurch.org>

Phone: **360-225-8662**

Pastor—(3/1/98) Lynn M. Ford (Gwendolyn) ([lynngwenford@juno.com](mailto:lynngwenford@juno.com); 360-225-1871)  
Review Date—3/16

Women's Min. Dir.—Gwen Ford ([gwendford@gmail.com](mailto:gwendford@gmail.com); 360-225-1871)  
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Holly Ford ([gwendford@gmail.com](mailto:gwendford@gmail.com); 360-225-1871)  
Church Board Sec.—Charles "Jeff" Sanchez ([panchoandshorty@aol.com](mailto:panchoandshorty@aol.com); 360-225-7901)  
Church Treas.—Barbara Henry-Sanchez ([panchoandshorty@aol.com](mailto:panchoandshorty@aol.com); 360-225-7901)

**Yelm** (Organized 2006) (062-0550)

Mail: PO Box 1296  
Location: 16530 103<sup>rd</sup> Ave NE, Yelm, WA 98597  
Email: [gandmbeell@hotmail.com](mailto:gandmbeell@hotmail.com)  
Phone: **360-970-7223**

Pastor—(1/1/03) Gordon A. Beell (Mary Jane) ([gandmbeell@hotmail.com](mailto:gandmbeell@hotmail.com); 360-970-8599)  
Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Mary Jane Beell ([mjbcffee\\_1@hotmail.com](mailto:mjbcffee_1@hotmail.com); 360-970-7223)  
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Koen Veltman ([amerikoen@yahoo.com](mailto:amerikoen@yahoo.com); 360-478-0340)  
SDMI Supt.—Mary Jane Beell ([mjbcffee\\_1@hotmail.com](mailto:mjbcffee_1@hotmail.com); 360-970-7223)  
Church Board Sec.—Patti Veltman ([puterpest@hotmail.com](mailto:puterpest@hotmail.com); 360-478-0340)  
Church Treas.—Clell Poeschel (360-458-4654)

## H. ORDAINED ELDERS

### *Key to fields of service*

CED	Christian Education Minister	PAS	Pastor
CHP	Chaplain	PSV-FT	Pastoral Service (full-time)
DA	District Assignment	PSV-PT	Pastoral Service (part-time)
DIA	District Interim Assigned	RA	Retired Assigned
DS	District Superintendent	RU	Retired Unassigned
EDU	Education (Nazarene)	SEC	Song Evangelist, Commissioned
ESR	Evangelism Service, Retired	SER	Song Evangelist, Registered
EVC	Evangelist, Commissioned	SPC	Interdenominational/Special Service
EVR	Evangelist, Registered	STU	Student
GA	General Church Assignment	TRF	In process of Transfer
GS	General Superintendent	U	Unassigned
MIS	Missionary		

- 1981 RA Ahn, Dongho "Philip" (Kent First) 627 W. Titus St, #404, Kent, WA 98032  
(253-850-2095)
- 2010 U Anderson, Charleen A. (Vancouver Safe Harbor) 111 5<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Faribault, MN 55021  
([char-and@juno.com](mailto:char-and@juno.com); 503-206-2542)
- 1968 RA Anderson, Gerald W. (Seattle North) 4535 75<sup>th</sup> St SW, Mukilteo, WA 98275  
([gerald@thereisasong.com](mailto:gerald@thereisasong.com); 425-374-2842)
- 2007 PSV-PT Anderson, Michael T. (Seattle West) 5936 34<sup>th</sup> Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98126  
([mrandersonsopus@comcast.net](mailto:mrandersonsopus@comcast.net); 206-852-2902)
- 1952 RA Anderson, Robert A. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 11735 SW Butte Ln, Beaverton, OR 97008  
([charlenelanderson@comcast.net](mailto:charlenelanderson@comcast.net); 503-641-5743)
- 2009 PSV-FT Anderson, William (Marysville) 5130 133<sup>rd</sup> Pl NE, Marysville, WA 98271  
([pastorbill@marysvillenez.org](mailto:pastorbill@marysvillenez.org); 360-658-2551)
- 1998 PAS Austin, Jeffery S. (Vancouver Real Life) 103 NE 146<sup>th</sup> St, Vancouver, WA 98685  
([pastorjeff@seekreallife.com](mailto:pastorjeff@seekreallife.com); 360-576-4151)
- 2010 PAS Bach, David W. (Centralia) 222 Chehalis Valley Dr, Chehalis, WA 98532  
([dbach@centralianazarene.org](mailto:dbach@centralianazarene.org); 360-736-9981)
- 1976 PSV-FT Bancel, Donald (Ridgefield) 2115 Salmon St, Vancouver, WA 98685  
([pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-949-2201)
- 2010 PSV-PT Bare, Rhonda L. (Seattle First) 14454 129<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Kirkland, WA 98034  
([dprlbare@frontier.com](mailto:dprlbare@frontier.com); 425-821-5839)
- 1950 RA Barney, Willis D. (Shelton) 4 Donder Rd, Shelton, WA 98584  
(360-426-3027)
- 1973 RA Beadles, John W. (Bethel) 2355 SE Singing Woods Dr, Hillsboro, OR 97123  
([johnwbeadles@reachone.com](mailto:johnwbeadles@reachone.com); 360-901-8044)
- 2007 PAS Beell, Gordon A. (Yelm) PO Box 2214, Yelm, WA 98597  
([gandmbeell@hotmail.com](mailto:gandmbeell@hotmail.com); 360-970-8599)
- 1961 RA Beers, Glenn (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 17322 84<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Arlington, WA 98223  
([g1beers@juno.com](mailto:g1beers@juno.com); 425-698-0553)
- 1972 PSV-PT Berggren, John W. (Kent First) 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA 98092  
([john@kentnaz.org](mailto:john@kentnaz.org); 253-804-9877)
- 1988 PAS Bibb, Daniel E. (Seattle Olympic Hills) 15826 9<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155  
([daniel\\_bibb@msn.com](mailto:daniel_bibb@msn.com); 206-362-8561)
- 2008 PSV-PT Boisture, Michael R. (Puyallup) 914 7<sup>th</sup> Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371  
([mboisture@pnconline.org](mailto:mboisture@pnconline.org); 253-435-8691)
- 1973 RA Bolles, Douglas W. (Enumclaw) 559 Victor St, Enumclaw, WA 98022  
([ddbolles@msn.com](mailto:ddbolles@msn.com); 360-802-5287)
- 1973 RU Bomar, John P. (Kent First) 32107 112<sup>th</sup> Pl SE, Auburn, WA 98092  
([johnmarybomar@hotmail.com](mailto:johnmarybomar@hotmail.com); 253-929-8113)
- 2003 PSV-PT Bouck, Lester W. (Everett South) 432 90<sup>th</sup> St SW, Everett, WA 98204  
([lwbouck@email.nbc.edu](mailto:lwbouck@email.nbc.edu); 425-789-1730)
- 1990 PAS Bowers, William R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 6136 Newport Ct SW, Olympia, WA

98512 ([bwowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bwowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-352-2957)  
 1999 RU Bozarth, Lyle H. (Port Angeles) 4053 Eden Valley Rd, Port Angeles, WA  
 98363 ([lylebozarth@gmail.com](mailto:lylebozarth@gmail.com); 360-461-1695)  
 1983 RU Brilla, Paul M. (Marysville) PO Box 423, Stanwood, WA 98292  
 ([sanctifiedbygrace@gmail.com](mailto:sanctifiedbygrace@gmail.com); 360-387-0909)  
 1982 RU Brookins, Robert C. (Mount Vernon) 3449 Highfield Ct, Bellingham, WA  
 98226 ([rcbjlc1955@yahoo.com](mailto:rcbjlc1955@yahoo.com); 360-392-0709)  
 1992 PSV-PT Brown, Darrell W. (Kelso Abundant Life) 1410 N Pacific, Kelso, WA 98626  
 ([d-cbrown@msn.com](mailto:d-cbrown@msn.com); 360-261-0502)  
 1981 U Bush, Roger (Lakewood New Hope) 2320 183<sup>rd</sup> St Ct E, Tacoma, WA  
 98445 ([rogerbush@centurylink.net](mailto:rogerbush@centurylink.net); 253-847-1087)  
 1981 PAS Carpenter, Stephen D. (South Sound) 6706 Summerset Dr SE, Olympia,  
 WA 98513 ([steve@southsoundchurch.org](mailto:steve@southsoundchurch.org); 360-870-9897)  
 1961 RA Castle, Eugene D. (Centralia) 109 Halliday Rd, #30, Centralia, WA 98531  
 ([e\\_d\\_c\\_cde@g.com](mailto:e_d_c_cde@g.com); 360-807-0438)  
 2000 PAS Castle, Neil L. (Port Angeles) PO Box 2558, Port Angeles, WA 98362  
 ([nazptan@gmail.com](mailto:nazptan@gmail.com); 360-452-3180)  
 1998 PAS Chambers Jr., David L. (Seattle Community of Hope) 8601 8<sup>th</sup> Ave SW,  
 Seattle, WA 98106 ([david@gothope365.com](mailto:david@gothope365.com); 206-414-8738)  
 2013 PSV-PT Chen, Hui-Min "Amy" (Seattle North) 19265 11<sup>th</sup> Ave NE,  
 Shoreline, WA 98155 ([ladyamy40@yahoo.com.tw](mailto:ladyamy40@yahoo.com.tw); 206-365-3421)  
 2013 PSV-PT Chen, Yao-Kuang "John" (Seattle North) 19265 11<sup>th</sup> Ave NE,  
 Shoreline, WA 98155 ([pastorcyk@gmail.com](mailto:pastorcyk@gmail.com); 206-365-3421)  
 1976 RU Childress, Bill J. (Enumclaw) 11629 183<sup>rd</sup> St E, Puyallup, WA 98374  
 ([bfchildress@comcast.net](mailto:bfchildress@comcast.net); 253-797-1960)  
 1978 RU Cobb, Gary M. (South Sound) 1823 G St, Washougal, WA 98671  
 ([galicc4589@gmail.com](mailto:galicc4589@gmail.com); 360-852-1492)  
 1980 PAS Coblenz, Lyle (Vancouver Fourth Plain, Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy)  
 1612 SE 158<sup>th</sup> Ave, Vancouver,  
 WA 98683 ([lowlyle2@aol.com](mailto:lowlyle2@aol.com); 360-604-1275)  
 1998 U Coker Jr., William B. (Kent First) 305 10<sup>th</sup> St NE, Cullman, AL 35055  
 ([revwbcjr@gmail.com](mailto:revwbcjr@gmail.com); 256-841-1083)  
 1974 U Combs, Arthur L. (Puyallup) 16320 81<sup>st</sup> KPN, Lakebay, WA 98349  
 ([artandverna@centurytel.net](mailto:artandverna@centurytel.net); 253-884-3329)  
 2004 PAS Cox Jr., Charles B. (Maple Valley) 23004 SE 218<sup>th</sup> St, Maple Valley, WA  
 98038 ([pastor@mvcn.comcastbiz.net](mailto:pastor@mvcn.comcastbiz.net); 425-433-8133)  
 1988 SPC Curtiss, David (Seattle Aurora), 1156 N 198<sup>th</sup> St, #G202, Seattle, WA 98133  
 ([dcurtiss@gmail.com](mailto:dcurtiss@gmail.com); 206-713-5356)  
 2001 PAS Davis, Christopher S. (Kelso Abundant Life) 2643 Harris Street Rd, Kelso,  
 WA 98626 ([csd814@gmail.com](mailto:csd814@gmail.com); 360-577-3556)  
 2003 PSV-FT Davis, J. Scott (Ridgefield) PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642  
 ([pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-601-9289)  
 2009 PAS Delashaw, Paul L. (Kalama) PO Box 292 Kalama, WA 98625  
 ([pastorpld@mac.com](mailto:pastorpld@mac.com); 360-747-2500)  
 1963 RA/ESR Delbridge, Gene (Carson) PO Box 769, Carson, WA 98610  
 ([gene@delbridges.com](mailto:gene@delbridges.com); 509-427-8129)  
 2000 U Driskill, Ralph R. (Bellevue) 1471 168<sup>th</sup> PI NE, Bellevue, WA 98008  
 ([ralphdriskill@gmail.com](mailto:ralphdriskill@gmail.com); 425-653-3040)  
 2006 STU Duerre, Lucas J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7946 Kenton Ln SE, Olympia,  
 WA 98501 ([encounter.christ@me.com](mailto:encounter.christ@me.com); 360-943-6732)  
 1982 U Dunn, Robert E. (Olympia Mtn. View) PSC 276, Box 338R, APO, AP 96548  
 ([Robert@dunn-family.net](mailto:Robert@dunn-family.net); 360-753-6542)  
 1984 PAS Edwards, David W. (Vancouver Safe Harbor) 7610 N 14<sup>th</sup> St, Vancouver,  
 WA 98664 ([pastor@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:pastor@safeharbornaz.org); 360-694-5856)  
 2005 RU Erceg, Dennis R. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 10018 NE 70<sup>th</sup> Cir, Vancouver,  
 WA 98662 ([derceg@gmail.com](mailto:derceg@gmail.com); 360-600-3680)

1988 RA Eskew, Donald J. (Federal Way) 31722 3<sup>rd</sup> PI SW, #21A, Federal Way, WA 98023 ([eskew784@gmail.com](mailto:eskew784@gmail.com); 253-941-4031)

1967 RA Fletcher, Steven C. (Liberty Bible) 10711 NW 30<sup>th</sup> Ct, Vancouver, WA 98685 ([steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org](mailto:steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org); 360-909-1453)

2005 PAS Floeter, Ned F. (Lakewood New Hope) 9310 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499 ([pastored@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:pastored@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-588-0808)

1957 RA Flowers, John A. (Big Lake) 6055 Saxon Rd, Acme, WA 98220 ([djflow0208@yahoo.com](mailto:djflow0208@yahoo.com); 360-595-2845)

1999 PAS Ford, Lynn M. (Woodland) PO Box 1921, Woodland, WA 98674 ([lynngwenford@juno.com](mailto:lynngwenford@juno.com); 360-225-1871)

1997 PAS Ford, Michael (Kirkland Life Community) 12829 NE 73<sup>rd</sup> St, Kirkland, WA 98033 ([mike@lifekirkland.org](mailto:mike@lifekirkland.org); 360-214-2970)

1961 RA Forster, Fred J. (Snohomish) 1811 Park Ave, Snohomish, WA 98290 ([fjforster34@comcast.net](mailto:fjforster34@comcast.net); 360-568-8168)

1980 CHP Friberg, Mervyn N. (Liberty Bible) 15507 SE Meadow Park Dr, Vancouver, WA 98683 ([mfriberg@comcast.net](mailto:mfriberg@comcast.net); 360-253-8308)

2003 PSV-FT Friberg, Trent D. (Centralia) 3211 McKinley Ln, Centralia, WA 98531 ([studentmin@centralianazarene.org](mailto:studentmin@centralianazarene.org); 360-807-0946)

1999 PAS Frisbie, Freddy V. (Randle) 686 Silverbrook Rd, Randle, WA 98377 ([fvfrisbie@gmail.com](mailto:fvfrisbie@gmail.com); 360-497-0558)

1998 PAS Futter, Toddrick H. (Carson) PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610 ([rev.futter@gmail.com](mailto:rev.futter@gmail.com); 509-427-8906)

1949 U Gamble, Millicent A. (Puyallup) 808 5<sup>th</sup> St SE, Puyallup, WA 98372 (253-845-6396)

1983 PAS Gates, Steven W. (Gig Harbor) 5300 Glenwood Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367 ([pastor@ghnazarenechurch.org](mailto:pastor@ghnazarenechurch.org); 360-876-4220)

2004 TRF Godfrey, Jerald D. in process of transfer to Alaska

2012 PAS Goin, Brian K. (Seattle Beacon Hill) 9375 Beacon Ave S, Seattle, WA 98118 ([mbgoin@gmail.com](mailto:mbgoin@gmail.com); 206-271-8702)

1998 STU Grant, John A. (Shelton) 1460 W Foothills Blvd, Apt A-203, Upland, CA 91786 ([jagrant@earthlink.net](mailto:jagrant@earthlink.net); 360-490-8906)

1961 RA Green, Robert H. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7023 41<sup>st</sup> Ave SE, Lacey, WA 98503 (bobnjo1928@comcast.net; 360-742-3285)

1975 RA Green Jr., Carl C. (Centralia) 8104 N Calispel Ct, Spokane, WA 99208 ([carlcc@comcast.net](mailto:carlcc@comcast.net); 509-465-4941)

1992 CHP Greholver, John T., 2674 Marquette Dr, Sacramento, CA 95826 ([sheltered@juno.com](mailto:sheltered@juno.com); 916-320-5383)

1956 PAS Gunter, William J. (Everett South) 12609 29<sup>th</sup> PI W, Everett, WA 98204 ([wjgun1930@yahoo.com](mailto:wjgun1930@yahoo.com); 425-348-5116)

1990 CHP Haley, Brian J.C. (Everett First) 47-580 Halemanu St, Kaneohe, HI 96744 ([brian.j.haley2@uscg.mil](mailto:brian.j.haley2@uscg.mil); 808-551-2077)

1982 RA Haley Sr., William C. (Sequim Valley) 330 Turnstone Ln, Sequim, WA 98382 ([wcachal@g.com](mailto:wcachal@g.com); 360-681-2554)

1968 RU Ham, John D. (Kalama) 5400 Meeker Dr, Sp #30, Kalama, WA 98625 ([johnmaryham@yahoo.com](mailto:johnmaryham@yahoo.com); 360-673-5041)

2000 PSV-FT Hartwell, Thomas J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 4734 181<sup>st</sup> Ln SW, Rochester, WA 98579 ([tjhartwell@msn.com](mailto:tjhartwell@msn.com); 360-280-0749)

2009 PAS Harwood, Jason A. (Seattle Ballard) 6529 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117 ([jasonharwood10@gmail.com](mailto:jasonharwood10@gmail.com); 206-295-9260)

1998 PAS Hayes, John E. (Lake Stevens Lost & Found) 611 20<sup>th</sup> St, Snohomish, WA 98290 ([lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com](mailto:lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com); 425-876-7274)

1995 RU Heath, George L. (Raymond) 444 12<sup>th</sup> St, Raymond, WA 98577 ([bgwillapabay@centurytel.net](mailto:bgwillapabay@centurytel.net); 360-942-3041)

1988 U Hopkins, Kevin P. (Kent First) 30221 21<sup>st</sup> Ave S, Federal Way, WA 98003 ([revkevhop@gmail.com](mailto:revkevhop@gmail.com); 206-588-9493)

1995 PSV-PT Howell, Dennis L. (Marysville) 407 Ave I, Snohomish, WA 98290

([dmhowell72@aol.com](mailto:dmhowell72@aol.com); 360-568-8421)

1984 PAS Hudson, Richard L. (Poulsbo) 1380 NE Rygg Ct, Poulsbo, WA 98370  
([rich@poulsbonaz.org](mailto:rich@poulsbonaz.org); 360-265-9023)

2007 PAS Hudson, S. Brent (Lynnwood Silver Creek) 4904 182<sup>nd</sup> Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037  
([brent@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:brent@silvercreekfamily.org); 425-870-4713)

1979 RA Hughes, Kirby (Kent First) 5929 Kennedy Ave SE, Unit E, Auburn, WA 98092  
([revkirbyhughes@hotmail.com](mailto:revkirbyhughes@hotmail.com); 253-632-6163)

1969 RA Hughey, L. Charles (Vancouver Hillcrest) 14019 NE 76<sup>th</sup> St, Vancouver, WA 98682  
(360-892-1574)

2007 CHP Hull Somers, Bethany C. (Mount Vernon) 2088 E Blackburn Rd, Mt Vernon, WA 98274  
([bchsomers@gmail.com](mailto:bchsomers@gmail.com); 360-202-7333)

2013 PAS Ip, Gary (Kirkland Chinese) 1818 Dayton Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056  
([pastorgary@kcnchinese.org](mailto:pastorgary@kcnchinese.org); 425-264-3177)

2013 PSV-PT Jacobson, David H. (Everett South) 5810 Fleming St, #39, Everett, WA 98203  
([redrider462003@yahoo.com](mailto:redrider462003@yahoo.com); 425-645-0279)

2005 PAS Jacobson, Richard T. (Snohomish) 8806 Mero Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290  
([rick\\_marg@hotmail.com](mailto:rick_marg@hotmail.com); 360-805-1312)

1986 RU James, Paul D. (Camas) 2237 NW 23<sup>rd</sup> Ave, Camas, WA 98607  
([jamesgang2261@hotmail.com](mailto:jamesgang2261@hotmail.com); 360-609-0720)

1994 PAS Johnson, Anthony E. (Tacoma First) 1302 S 70<sup>th</sup> St, Tacoma, WA 98408  
([pastortonyj@tfncc.org](mailto:pastortonyj@tfncc.org); 253-472-4372)

1968 RA Johnson, Robert E. (Tacoma First) 3218 87<sup>th</sup> St S, Sp #H, Lakewood, WA 98499  
([eldon2@yahoo.com](mailto:eldon2@yahoo.com); 253-219-8202)

1998 PAS Judd, Charles W. (Federal Way) 32424 51<sup>st</sup> Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023  
([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-835-1499)

2005 PSV-PT Jurhs, Adam M. (Kalama) 4617 Olympia Way, Longview, WA 98632  
([adamanddena@msn.com](mailto:adamanddena@msn.com); 360-560-9894)

1973 RA Kearns, Ronald H. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8899 Windham Ct NE, Lacey, WA 98516  
([santaronnw@gmail.com](mailto:santaronnw@gmail.com); 253-678-6220)

1975 RU/PSV-PT Kennard, Bruce W. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 8424 NE 86<sup>th</sup> St, Vancouver, WA 98662  
([pastorbrucefpcn@yahoo.com](mailto:pastorbrucefpcn@yahoo.com); 360-892-5152)

1984 DS Kester, Jerry R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8931 Fox Ridge Ln SE, Olympia, WA 98513  
([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-915-6280)

1976 SPC Ketchum, Teryl R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 6925 Sierra Dr SE, Lacey, WA 98503  
([tketchum.nchs@gmail.com](mailto:tketchum.nchs@gmail.com); 360-357-0794)

1999 PSV-PT Kleindel, Donald T. (Mount Vernon) 1163 Homestead Dr, Burlington, WA 98233  
([donkleindel@gmail.com](mailto:donkleindel@gmail.com); 360-755-9161)

1968 CHP Knapp, Aaron N. (Liberty Bible) 8817 NE 25<sup>th</sup> Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665  
([chaplainknapp@yahoo.com](mailto:chaplainknapp@yahoo.com); 360-573-9813)

2003 PAS Knapp, Michael A. (Everett First) 4934 Vista Pl, Everett, WA 98203  
([mike\\_merry2002@yahoo.com](mailto:mike_merry2002@yahoo.com); 425-780-1156)

1998 RU LaBay, Richard D. (Kent First) 15123 Sunwood Blvd, #G23, Tukwila, WA 98188  
([labay1@juno.com](mailto:labay1@juno.com); 206-949-1687)

1980 RU LaDue, Donald G. (Big Lake) 8129 Lena Ln, Concrete, WA 98237  
([dladue2@gmail.com](mailto:dladue2@gmail.com); 360-826-5222)

2010 PSV-FT Lafrenz, David T. (Enumclaw) PO Box 368, Buckley, WA 98321  
([davidlafrenz@yahoo.com](mailto:davidlafrenz@yahoo.com); 360-480-7219)

2000 PAS Lafrenz, Thomas W. (Forks) 1690 Ozette St, Forks, WA 98331  
([twlafrenz@reachone.com](mailto:twlafrenz@reachone.com); 360-374-4093)

1956 RA Lathrop, Ivan E. (Oak Harbor) PO Box 2354, Oak Harbor, WA 98277  
([invlathrop@comcast.net](mailto:invlathrop@comcast.net); 360-544-5848)

1997 PAS Laughlin, Craig G. (Marysville) 1405 80<sup>th</sup> Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258  
([pastorcraig@marysvillenez.org](mailto:pastorcraig@marysvillenez.org); 425-268-9998)

1996 U Lawton, Michael D. (Port Angeles) 357 Paul St, Cabool, MO 65689  
([michaeldlawton@aol.com](mailto:michaeldlawton@aol.com); 417-962-4426)

2012 PSV-FT Lee, Trevor Matthew C. (Kirkland Life Community) 14007 69<sup>th</sup> Dr SE, #K3,

Snohomish, WA 98296 ([trevor@lifekirkland.org](mailto:trevor@lifekirkland.org); 425-922-1525)  
 2011 PAS Leeson Jr., Clifford "Chad" W. (Stevenson The Bridge) PO Box 1096  
 Stevenson, WA 98648 ([cleeson81@gmail.com](mailto:cleeson81@gmail.com); 509-427-4155)  
 1982 DIA Lewellen, Garry (Sequim Valley) ([gllewellen@yahoo.com](mailto:gllewellen@yahoo.com); 360-797-1194)  
 2002 STU Li, Kin "Ming" (Kirkland Chinese) 517 123<sup>rd</sup> Ave NE, Bellevue, WA 98005  
 ([tinwunli@msn.com](mailto:tinwunli@msn.com); 425-451-8057)  
 1985 U Lougheed, Ross A. (Washougal) 12840 Lakecrest Dr, Nampa, ID 83686  
 ([rossnchery@gmail.com](mailto:rossnchery@gmail.com); 208-703-1560)  
 2001 PAS Lu, Alaivae (Tacoma First Samoan) 1110 S Shirley St, Tacoma, WA 98465  
 ([alaivaelu@yahoo.com](mailto:alaivaelu@yahoo.com); 253-254-8750)  
 2012 PAS Luengen, Gerald G. (Sequim Valley) 41 Carlsborg Rd, Sequim, WA 98382  
 ([luengen@comcast.net](mailto:luengen@comcast.net); 253-224-3740)  
 1999 U MacDonald, Todd P. (Seattle Aurora) 406 195<sup>th</sup> Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA  
 98036 ([todd@toddpmacdonald.com](mailto:todd@toddpmacdonald.com); 425-775-0156)  
 2005 RU Main, G. Carl (Kirkland Life Community) 514 Van Buren St, Port Townsend,  
 WA 98368 (360-385-1914)  
 2004 PAS Mark, Richard W. (Auburn) 2206 170<sup>th</sup> Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391  
 ([mark@aubnaz.org](mailto:mark@aubnaz.org); 253-826-7776)  
 1998 PSV-PT Mattson, Terry V. (Seattle West) 5911 42<sup>nd</sup> Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136  
 ([wscnpastorterry@reachone.com](mailto:wscnpastorterry@reachone.com); 206-932-1109)  
 1997 CHP McBride, Luann Lester (Olympia Mtn. View) 9900 Blomberg St SW, #38,  
 Olympia, WA 98512 ([lmcbride.goodmourning@gmail.com](mailto:lmcbride.goodmourning@gmail.com); 360-280-1332)  
 1988 RA McBride, Paul R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 9900 Blomberg St SW, #38, Olympia,  
 WA 98512 ([paul.mcbride@gmail.com](mailto:paul.mcbride@gmail.com); 360-870-7867)  
 1992 PAS McBride, Reo D. (Castle Rock) 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048  
 ([reo@blackbuggyfurniture.com](mailto:reo@blackbuggyfurniture.com); 503-556-7295)  
 1978 U McCallum, David M. (Renton) 821 Sunset Blvd NE, #F2, Renton, WA 98056  
 ([davidm1052@gmail.com](mailto:davidm1052@gmail.com); 206-300-7760)  
 2012 PSV-FT McConnaughey, Erik K. (Puyallup) 1323 8<sup>th</sup> Ave NW, Puyallup, WA 98371  
 ([emcconnaughey@pnconline.org](mailto:emcconnaughey@pnconline.org); 253-495-6229)  
 2012 PSV-FT McConnaughey, Kelly M. (Puyallup) 1323 8<sup>th</sup> Ave NW, Puyallup, WA 98371  
 ([kmcconnaughey@pnconline.org](mailto:kmcconnaughey@pnconline.org); 208-697-4987)  
 1969 RU McElroy, Paul R. (Lynden CrossPoint) 4218 Ankar Park Dr, #240,  
 Bellingham, WA 98226 ([pjalabama98264@yahoo.com](mailto:pjalabama98264@yahoo.com); 360-676-2591)  
 1969 PSV-PT Meade, B. Joe (Camas) 2216 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607  
 ([office@camasnazarene.org](mailto:office@camasnazarene.org); 360-980-1279)  
 1966 RA/PAS Meade, J. Robert (Camas) 1611 SE 146<sup>th</sup> Ct, Camas, WA 98607  
 ([office@camasnazarene.org](mailto:office@camasnazarene.org); 360-834-3433)  
 2000 PAS Meade, Rocky J. (Raymond) 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577  
 ([pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net](mailto:pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net); 360-942-3389)  
 2012 PAS Miles, Gary (Lynden CrossPoint) 1440 Westview Cir, Lynden, WA  
 98264 ([gmiles@crosspoint-church.com](mailto:gmiles@crosspoint-church.com); 360-354-0902)  
 1964 RU Miller, Rex (Marysville) 7912 164<sup>th</sup>, Snohomish, WA 98296 (425-923-5744)  
 1996 RA Moore, James I. (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22<sup>nd</sup> Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642  
 ([pjmoore24@hotmail.com](mailto:pjmoore24@hotmail.com); 360-713-4954)  
 2000 PAS Moreton, Jim (Amboy) 22117 NE 405<sup>th</sup> St, Amboy, WA 98601  
 ([nazrev@tds.net](mailto:nazrev@tds.net); 360-247-6975)  
 1964 RA Morrison, Raymond D. (Olympia Mtn. View) 3700 14<sup>th</sup> Ave SE, #16,  
 Olympia, WA 98501 ([jmorrison@reachone.com](mailto:jmorrison@reachone.com); 360-280-0327)  
 1984 RA Mortimer, M. Alan (Renton) 555 SW Mt Cedar Dr, Issaquah, WA 98027  
 ([al@mortport.com](mailto:al@mortport.com); 425-444-9921)  
 1943 RA Mosteller, Earl E. (Seattle Aurora) PO Box 726, Canyonville, OR 97417  
 (541-839-4541)  
 2006 SPC Muchmore, J. Brian (Kirkland Life) 6410 142<sup>nd</sup> Pl SE, Snohomish, WA  
 98296 ([brian@yfcseattlemetro.com](mailto:brian@yfcseattlemetro.com); 425-337-0594)  
 2008 PAS Myhr, Jerry O. (Port Orchard) 7309 Hawkstone Ave SW, Port Orchard, WA

98367 ([jerry.myhr@godspon.org](mailto:jerry.myhr@godspon.org); 360-271-9901)

1989 RU Naasz, Reuben E. (Seattle Aurora) 17101 39<sup>th</sup> Pl W, Lynnwood, WA 98037  
([ren.ministries@frontier.com](mailto:ren.ministries@frontier.com); 425-742-1952)

2005 U Nash, Dixie L. (Port Orchard) 279 Edinburgh Dr, Camano Island, WA 98282  
([dixienash@gmail.com](mailto:dixienash@gmail.com); 360-631-2526)

2012 PAS Negrón, Angel (Everett First Hispanic) 4824 118<sup>th</sup> Pl SE, Everett,  
WA 98208 ([aconegron@comcast.net](mailto:aconegron@comcast.net); 425-367-3966)

1984 PAS Ness, David E. (Seattle North) 13130 5<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125  
([dave@prayingforamerica.org](mailto:dave@prayingforamerica.org); 360-431-4245)

1991 U Newburg, Kevin D. (Tacoma First) PO Box 391, Madison, NJ 07940  
([kjnewburg@gmail.com](mailto:kjnewburg@gmail.com); 973-224-5152)

1990 PAS Norris, Benjmin E. (Oak Harbor) 1030 W Oakmont Ln, Oak Harbor, WA  
98277 ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-679-3952)

1986 SPC Nyreen, Elizabeth Ann (Centralia) Apartado 25-5655, Monteverde,  
Puntarenas 60109, COSTA RICA ([enyreen@gmail.com](mailto:enyreen@gmail.com))

1990 PAS Oge, Taulima (Lakewood Samoan) 2006 SW 330<sup>th</sup> St, Federal Way, WA  
98023 ([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-906-9122)

2010 DA Ortiz, Julio (Seattle North) 14721 1<sup>st</sup> Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155  
([jcbkj44@yahoo.com](mailto:jcbkj44@yahoo.com); 206-707-4672)

2008 PSV-FT Padilla, Koby (Liberty Bible) 19300 NE 50<sup>th</sup> Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686  
([koby.padilla@lbnaz.org](mailto:koby.padilla@lbnaz.org); 360-635-8016)

1991 SPC Parrott III, Les (Seattle Aurora) 2121 Terry Ave, #1700, Seattle, WA 98121  
([lpil@spu.edu](mailto:lpil@spu.edu); 206-284-9791)

1991 GA Pelton, Kent, c/o Global Ministry Center, 17001 Prairie Star Pkwy, Lenexa,  
KS 66220 ([pelquest@seanaz.org](mailto:pelquest@seanaz.org))

1988 U Phillips, Douglas O. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 200 NE 394<sup>th</sup> St, Woodland, WA  
98674 ([dphillrev@tds.net](mailto:dphillrev@tds.net); 360-263-3203)

1972 PAS Pointer, Lyle B. (Mount Vernon) 1022 S 38<sup>th</sup> Pl, Mount Vernon, WA 98274  
([lbpointer@nts.edu](mailto:lbpointer@nts.edu); 816-686-5480)

1974 RA Powell, Lawrence A. (Renton) 31564 Lakeridge Ct, Temecula, CA 92591  
([larrypowell65@gmail.com](mailto:larrypowell65@gmail.com); 425-204-1277)

2007 CHP Profant, Jane M. (Olympia Mtn. View) 9330 Classic Dr NE, Lacey, WA  
98516 ([improfant@comcast.net](mailto:improfant@comcast.net); 360-754-2474)

2010 PAS Puckett, Todd A. (RedWood Family) 7007 NE 155<sup>th</sup> Pl, Kenmore, WA 98028  
([pastorpuckett@gmail.com](mailto:pastorpuckett@gmail.com); 208-861-1302)

1977 RU Pults, F. Kenneth (Sequim Valley) 30 Park Ln, Sequim, WA 98382  
([pults59@olympicwi-fi.com](mailto:pults59@olympicwi-fi.com); 360-681-0188)

1990 PAS Ripp, Steven L. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 7601 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake,  
WA 98391 ([sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org); 253-307-5972)

2011 PSV-FT Roberson, Lisa J. (Seattle Aurora) 164 Galaxie Rd, Chehalis, WA 98532  
([lisa@auroracommunity.org](mailto:lisa@auroracommunity.org); 360-996-4064)

1980 RU Roberts, M. Randall (South Sound) 10406 Brighton St SE, Yelm, WA 98597  
([mrandyroberts@me.com](mailto:mrandyroberts@me.com); 360-791-4900)

2005 PAS Rodes, Benjamin M. (Seattle Church of the Undignified) 2716 E Jefferson  
Seattle, WA 98122 ([brodes@churchoftheundignified.com](mailto:brodes@churchoftheundignified.com); 206-324-6121)

1975 PAS Rodes, David R. (Puyallup) 2004 11<sup>th</sup> St Pl SW, Puyallup, WA 98371  
([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-864-7512)

1996 PAS Rounsley Jr., Larry R. (Liberty Bible) 6214 NE 244<sup>th</sup> St, Battle Ground, WA  
98604 ([larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org](mailto:larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org); 360-687-5327)

2012 PSV-FT Ruiz-Diaz, Gabriel (Kent First) 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA 98032  
([bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com](mailto:bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com); 253-856-7093)

2008 PSV-FT Rulloda, Sherwin (Marysville) 6810 86<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Marysville, WA 98270  
([pastorsherwin@marysvillenez.org](mailto:pastorsherwin@marysvillenez.org); 425-345-3668)

1978 RA Ryding, Richard B. (Centralia) 392 28<sup>th</sup> St NW, Long Beach, WA 98631  
([rbryding@gmail.com](mailto:rbryding@gmail.com); 360-748-3070)

1967 RA Sales, Richard G. (Camas) 1533 SW 7<sup>th</sup> Cir, Camas, WA 98607

(dicksales@gmail.com; 360-210-4319)  
 1949 RU Salisbury, E. Aileen (Kalama) 2110 Green Mtn Rd, Kalama, WA 98625  
 (twig@kalama.com; 360-673-2303)  
 2010 STU Schifelbine, Casey T. (Ridgefield) (casevjensch@comcast.net)  
 1982 PAS Scott, Jon Paul (Normandy Park Living Hope) 2500 S 370<sup>th</sup> St, #116,  
 Federal Way, WA 98003 (parsonjsscott@yahoo.com; 253-202-9260)  
 2004 DA Scott, M. Margaret (Normandy Park Living Hope) 2500 S 370<sup>th</sup> St, #116,  
 Federal Way, WA 98003 (mmscott1969@yahoo.com; 617-750-4433)  
 2007 CHP Scott, Margaret F. (Kalama) PO Box 1001, Kalama, WA 98625  
 (mscott@kalama.com; 360-673-2397)  
 1986 PAS Shaw, J. Scott (Bremerton) 1556 NW Red Oaks Ct, Bremerton, WA 98311  
 (scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-698-9764)  
 1983 PSV-FT Shaw, Thomas G. (Puyallup) 2106 Southbay PI NE, Tacoma, WA 98422  
 (tshaw@pnconline.org; 253-942-8813)  
 1974 RA Short, Craig M. (Sequim Valley) 342 Billy Smith Rd, Port Angeles, WA  
 98362 (craigmichaelshort@yahoo.com; 360-457-6762)  
 2007 PAS Skeen, James M. (Seattle Aurora) 18524 Fremont Ave N, Shoreline, WA  
 98133 (pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org; 206-478-8263)  
 1977 PAS Skeen, Rickey E. (Snoqualmie) PO Box 932, Snoqualmie, WA 98065  
 (reskeen@live.com; 425-831-2407)  
 1973 RA Skidgel, Jerry L. (Puyallup) 32132 111<sup>th</sup> Ct SE, Auburn, WA 98092  
 (lskidgel@netscape.net; 253-315-5168)  
 1974 RA Slocum, Duane E. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8317 60<sup>th</sup> Ln SE, Olympia, WA  
 98513 (duane@slocummedia.com; 360-742-8883)  
 1964 RA Smith, Hugh L. (Seattle Aurora) 1604 Sweet Apple Cir, Alpharetta, GA  
 30004 (hlsmith1604@gmail.com; 678-629-3987)  
 1975 RA Smith, Wesley E. (Longview) (RevWes1@aol.com; 360-200-1555)  
 1992 CHP Snyder Jr., Gerald H. (Bethel) PSC 41, Box 6524, APO, AE 09464  
 (snyderspooky@yahoo.com; 253-210-0144)  
 2005 PAS Song, Je-Hyuk (Lakewood Korean) 12406 64<sup>th</sup> Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98373  
 (song2805@hotmail.com; 253-203-1622)  
 1991 PAS Spinnie, Dennis G. (Big Lake) 23677 Dalacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA  
 98274 (spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)  
 1975 RU Staniforth, Kenneth (Sequim Valley) 59 Juniper Mobile Estates, Sequim,  
 WA 98382 (staniforth59@msn.com; 360-681-8681)  
 1981 CHP Strickler, Stephen P. (Seattle Aurora) 5831 Larimer Rd, Everett, WA  
 98208 (sstrickler@yfcseattlemetro.com; 425-275-3158)  
 1998 PAS Strombom, Steven S. (Enumclaw) 38423 251<sup>st</sup> PI SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022  
 (spincycle\_63@msn.com; 253-293-5351)  
 2010 PAS Strong, Todd L. (Pleasant View) 801 NE 194<sup>th</sup> St, Ridgefield, WA 98642  
 (strong4him@gmail.com; 360-567-8918)  
 2012 U Sui, James I. (Kent True Life Samoan) 29016 189<sup>th</sup> PI SE, Kent, WA 98042  
 (jsuipastor@gmail.com)  
 1957 RU Sullivan, Menuard Lee (Kirkland Life Community) 508 Bass Ln, Corvallis,  
 MT 59828 (406-961-0206)  
 2007 U Taulbee, James (Gig Harbor) 2813 180<sup>th</sup> Ave KPN, Lakebay, WA 98349  
 (axehead@gmail.com; 253-884-4830)  
 1998 PSV-PT Taylor, Darlene F. (Federal Way) 33409 10<sup>th</sup> Ct SW, Federal Way, WA  
 98023 (dtaylor@nwlinc.com; 253-838-7764)  
 2001 PSV-FT Taylor, James A. (Liberty Bible) 12209 NE 42<sup>nd</sup> Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686  
 (james.taylor@lbnaz.org; 360-573-1400)  
 2012 PSV-PT Teeter, Melissa A. (Kirkland Life Community) PO Box 1525,  
 Issaquah, WA 98027 (melissa@lifekirkland.org; 425-635-8598)  
 2001 PAS Thomas, Brian R. (Ridgefield) PO Box 57, Ridgefield, WA 98642  
 (pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-4477)  
 1983 U Thomas, Gary M. (Liberty Bible) 2604 North "N" St, Washougal, WA 98671

- ([thomasgm@earthlink.net](mailto:thomasgm@earthlink.net); 360-335-0753)
- 2001 PSV-PT Thomas, V. Jean (Ridgefield) PO Box 57, Ridgefield, WA 98642  
([vjeanthomas@hotmail.com](mailto:vjeanthomas@hotmail.com); 360-887-4477)
- 1979 RU Thompson, Cecil A. (Shelton) 5116 Bald Eagle Ln SW, Tumwater,  
WA 98512 ([joycec3@comcast.net](mailto:joycec3@comcast.net); 360-570-0074)
- 1991 CHP Thompson, Daniel J. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 16321 NE 60<sup>th</sup> St,  
Vancouver, WA 98682 ([daniel.j.thompson60.mil@mail.mil](mailto:daniel.j.thompson60.mil@mail.mil)); 503-602-8451)
- 1991 RU Tremaine, Dodd A. (Tacoma First) 12408 124<sup>th</sup> St E, #15, Puyallup, WA  
98374 ([62psalms1@gmail.com](mailto:62psalms1@gmail.com); 253-845-5135)
- 1995 U Turley, Jeffrey M. (Seattle Aurora) 2815 278<sup>th</sup> Ave SE, Fall City, WA 98024  
([iturl22@comcast.net](mailto:iturl22@comcast.net); 425-222-5075)
- 1976 PAS Turner, Richard D. (Washougal) 2901 "E" St, Washougal, WA 98671  
([rturnerwashnaz@aol.com](mailto:rturnerwashnaz@aol.com); 360-835-5686)
- 1990 PAS Tustin, Everett C. (Kent First) 11503 SE 302<sup>nd</sup> Ct, Auburn, WA 98092  
([ev@kentnaz.org](mailto:ev@kentnaz.org); 253-929-8033)
- 1958 RA Ulrich, Robert (Federal Way) 35407-A 1<sup>st</sup> Ave S, Federal Way, WA 98003  
([minnieandbobulrich@gmail.com](mailto:minnieandbobulrich@gmail.com); 253-223-8998)
- 2010 PSV-PT Voelker, Debra L. (Kirkland Life Community) 13927 94<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Kirkland,  
WA 98034 ([debra@voelkereng.com](mailto:debra@voelkereng.com); 425-753-4667)
- 1981 RA Vreugdenhil, Ralph L. (Puyallup) 12424 124<sup>th</sup> St E, Puyallup, WA 98374  
([ralphnvee@comcast.net](mailto:ralphnvee@comcast.net); 253-770-0139)
- 2002 PAS Wardlaw, Brian R. (Seattle Ballard) 7530 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA  
98117 ([bwardlaw6@gmail.com](mailto:bwardlaw6@gmail.com); 206-953-3100)
- 1966 RA Welker, Lowell D. (Renton) 201 Union Ave SE, #162, Renton, WA 98059  
([landcwelker@comcast.net](mailto:landcwelker@comcast.net); 425-227-5774)
- 1989 PAS Westerberg, Timothy P. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 3415 NW 116<sup>th</sup> Way,  
Vancouver, WA 98685 ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-5946)
- 1999 PSV-FT Westfall, Robert (Bremerton) 7677 Old Military Rd NE, Bremerton, WA  
98311 ([bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-710-2601)
- 1999 U Wheatley, Timothy M. (Monroe) 115 S Sams, Monroe, WA 98272  
([deeroriole@aol.com](mailto:deeroriole@aol.com); 425-293-9248)
- 1989 U Wheeler, David E. (Vancouver Real Life) 2813 E Calavar Rd, Phoenix, AZ  
85032 ([dwheeler2020@earthlink.net](mailto:dwheeler2020@earthlink.net); 480-483-0470)
- 2005 RU Whitaker, Joel K. (Lake Stevens Lost & Found) 631 W Persimmon Ln,  
Spokane, WA 99224 ([jus-ducky@hotmail.com](mailto:jus-ducky@hotmail.com); 509-720-9357)
- 2007 PAS Wighamam, Christopher M. (Bethel) 4811 228<sup>th</sup> St E, Spanaway, WA 98387  
([chriswig@gmail.com](mailto:chriswig@gmail.com); 253-906-5842)
- 1983 RU Woods, Selby J. (Grays Harbor) 921 W First St, Aberdeen, WA 98520  
(208-249-2749)
- 1968 RU Woods, William W. (Seattle Ballard) 2601 N 59<sup>th</sup> Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85035  
([revwmwoods@hotmail.com](mailto:revwmwoods@hotmail.com); 623-242-7707)
- 2002 PAS Woodward, Mark A. (Seattle First) 4400 1<sup>st</sup> Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98105  
([pastor@sfcnaz.org](mailto:pastor@sfcnaz.org); 206-660-2318)
- 2009 PAS Yost, Michael (Longview) 115 Crown Point Dr, Kelso, WA 98626  
([pastormike@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:pastormike@longviewnazarene.org); 360-560-0824)

### I. ORDAINED DEACONS

- 2013 PSV-FT Apps, Jan H. (Puyallup) 12323 125<sup>th</sup> Ave Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98374  
([japps@pnconline.org](mailto:japps@pnconline.org); 253-904-2964)
- 2012 PSV-PT Crane, Patti L. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 1016 4<sup>th</sup> Ave SW,  
Puyallup, WA 98371 ([patcrane12@hotmail.com](mailto:patcrane12@hotmail.com); 253-381-3444)
- 1996 RA Hubbert Jr., Ford W. (South Sound) 20422 Willow Trace Dr,  
Cypress, TX 77433 (832-334-8577)
- 2000 PSV-FT Huling, Richard A. (Seattle Aurora) 4510 147<sup>th</sup> Pl SW, Lynnwood,  
WA 98037 ([dick@auroracommunity.org](mailto:dick@auroracommunity.org); 425-787-9080)
- 2007 PSV-PT Markham, Bonnie J. (Seattle West) 5936 34<sup>th</sup> Ave SW, Seattle, WA

- 98126 ([bonnie17\\_5@yahoo.com](mailto:bonnie17_5@yahoo.com); 206-932-5292)
- 2010 PSV-PT McCartney, Patrick L. (Oak Harbor) 583 NW 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave, Oak Harbor,  
WA 98277 ([pmccartn@whidbey.net](mailto:pmccartn@whidbey.net); 360-675-4688)
- 1995 U McFarlane, Jeffrey G. (Seattle Aurora) 20620 23<sup>rd</sup> Ave W,  
Lynnwood, WA 98036 ([jeff@restorationcounseling.org](mailto:jeff@restorationcounseling.org); 206-533-9984)
- 1996 RA Moore, Carolyn (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22<sup>nd</sup> Ave, Ridgefield,  
WA 98642 ([2moore4him2008@live.com](mailto:2moore4him2008@live.com); 360-713-2436)
- 2000 U Patee, Steven G. (Ridgefield) PO Box 182, Ridgefield, WA 98642  
([steve4kids@gmail.com](mailto:steve4kids@gmail.com); 360-887-8334)
- 1989 U Perry, Kathleen (Puyallup) 8712 134<sup>th</sup> St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98373  
([kathyp@rainierview.org](mailto:kathyp@rainierview.org); 253-841-0398)
- 1991 U Perry, Scott A. (Puyallup) 8712 134<sup>th</sup> St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98373  
([scottperry3@yahoo.com](mailto:scottperry3@yahoo.com); 253-841-0398)
- 2001 PSV-PT Richmond, Ronald F. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 2228 Rincon,  
Enumclaw, WA 98022 ([ronjuan365@msn.com](mailto:ronjuan365@msn.com); 360-370-0289)
- 2010 U Russell Jr., Marvin K. (Washougal) PO Box 968, Camas, WA 98607  
(360-834-5412)

### J. LICENSED MINISTERS

- 2012 PAS Agüero-Medrano, Heriberto (Auburn Hispanic) 15232 SE 272<sup>nd</sup> St, #111,  
Kent, WA 98042 ([heribertoyouthminister@gmail.com](mailto:heribertoyouthminister@gmail.com); 253-632-5279)
- 2013 PAS Agüero-Hirales, Tania (Auburn Hispanic) 15232 SE 272<sup>nd</sup> St, #111  
Kent, WA 98042 ([taniaaguero2@gmail.com](mailto:taniaaguero2@gmail.com); 253-886-8728)
- 2013 PSV-FT Anderson, Michael J. (Seattle Aurora) 19105 61<sup>st</sup> Pl. N.E., Apt. D.,  
Kenmore, WA  
98028 ([mike@auroracommunity.org](mailto:mike@auroracommunity.org); 206-554-2280)
- 2013 PAS Barksdale, Justin H. (Monroe) 17806 157<sup>th</sup> Pl SE, Monroe, WA 98272  
([teambarksdale@hotmail.com](mailto:teambarksdale@hotmail.com); 360-852-0496)
- 2011 PSV-PT Beell, Mary Jane (Yelm) PO Box 2214 Yelm, WA 98597  
([mjbcffee\\_1@juno.com](mailto:mjbcffee_1@juno.com); 360-400-6017)
- 2005 PSV-FT Benschhof, John (Olympia Mtn View) PO Box 14787, Tumwater, WA 98511  
([jbenschhof@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:jbenschhof@mountainviewlife.org); 360-480-2241)
- 2009 PSV-PT Borek, Nely F. (Kelso Abundant Life) PO Box 451, Longview, WA  
98632 ([nj.124@hotmail.com](mailto:nj.124@hotmail.com); 360-501-4824)
- 1994 PSV-PT Cannon, Harlan H. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 8619 NE 109<sup>th</sup> Ct, Vancouver  
WA 98662 ([hrc52@earthlink.net](mailto:hrc52@earthlink.net); 360-901-1788)
- 2009 PAS Contreras, Eva (Seattle Highland Park Hispanic) 9432 5<sup>th</sup> Ave SW,  
Seattle, WA 98106 ([eva53195@yahoo.com](mailto:eva53195@yahoo.com); 206-764-4502)
- 2009 PAS Contreras, Gerardo (Seattle Highland Park Hispanic) 9432 5<sup>th</sup> Ave  
SW, Seattle, WA 98106 ([eva53198@yahoo.com](mailto:eva53198@yahoo.com); 206-764-4502)
- 2012 PSV-PT Cordero, Judith (Tacoma First) 7513 Lakewood Dr W, #F-7, Lakewood, WA  
98499 ([ajcordero14@yahoo.com](mailto:ajcordero14@yahoo.com); 253-474-3018)
- 2010 PAS Daker, Cory P. (Sumner The Rescue) 11627 208<sup>th</sup> Ave Ct E, Bonney Lake,  
WA 98391 ([pastorcory@rescuesumner.org](mailto:pastorcory@rescuesumner.org); 253-569-7259)
- 2008 U Fleming, Daniel G. 38423 251<sup>st</sup> Pl. S.E. Enumclaw, WA 98022  
([daniel\\_gene@live.com](mailto:daniel_gene@live.com); 208-965-4015)
- 2012 PAS Foster, Stephen Ryan (Bellevue) 15760 NE 4<sup>th</sup> St, Bellevue, WA 98008  
([sryanfoster@gmail.com](mailto:sryanfoster@gmail.com); 208-906-2690)
- 2013 PSV-PT Garcia-Fabela, Mario (Renton) 12652 SE 170<sup>th</sup> St, Renton, WA 98058  
([taber.naza@gmail.com](mailto:taber.naza@gmail.com); 425-221-8483)
- 2011 STU Gonzalez de Ruiz, Irene (Kent First) 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA  
98032 ([bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com](mailto:bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com); 253-856-7093)
- 2011 STU Grimshaw III, Michael E. (Marysville) 12195 S Blackbob Rd, #101  
Olathe KS 66062 ([mike.grimshawii@gmail.com](mailto:mike.grimshawii@gmail.com); 425-501-0236)
- 2012 PSV-PT Guisinger, Richard E. (Vancouver Real Life) 20650 NE Halsey St, #349  
Fairview, OR 97024 ([ric@seekreallife.com](mailto:ric@seekreallife.com); 503-679-8609)

2010 PAS Holston, James S. (Shelton) 1341 Shelton Springs Rd, Shelton, WA 98584  
([jsholston8@gmail.com](mailto:jsholston8@gmail.com); 360-462-1275)

2009 PSV-PT Holston Fleming, Rebekah (Auburn) 38423 251st Pl. S.E., Enumclaw, WA 98022  
([youth@aubnaz.org](mailto:youth@aubnaz.org) 208-965-4014)

2012 PSV-PT Huerta-Alcala, Noe (Monroe) 1113 W. Main St., Monroe, WA 98272  
([caminosantidad@yahoo.com](mailto:caminosantidad@yahoo.com); 425-345-8540)

2012 STU Humber, Frederick A. (Liberty Bible) 12800 SE 7<sup>th</sup> St, Apt P1, Vancouver, WA 98683  
([fkhumber.family@gmail.com](mailto:fkhumber.family@gmail.com); 360-989-6346)

2013 PSV-PT Jenkins, Dean E. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7128 Sunrise Rd Ln NW, Olympia, WA 98502  
([jenkinsde@gmail.com](mailto:jenkinsde@gmail.com); 360-561-6137)

2012 PAS Kidd, Robert D. (White Salmon Pinecrest) PO Box 2170, White Salmon, WA 98672  
([i\\_bd\\_kidd@hotmail.com](mailto:i_bd_kidd@hotmail.com); 509-493-2420)

2006 PSV-PT Kim, Linda A. (Grays Harbor) 604 W Claymore Ln, Westport, WA 98595  
([lindaannkim@yahoo.com](mailto:lindaannkim@yahoo.com); 360-267-7199)

2009 PSV-PT Kirk, Ian M. (Snohomish), 1017 13<sup>th</sup> St, Snohomish, WA 98290  
([ian.kirk@starlyth.net](mailto:ian.kirk@starlyth.net); 360-348-8507)

2009 STU Laughlin, Jana K. (Marysville) 1405 80<sup>th</sup> Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258  
([jklaughlin06@gmail.com](mailto:jklaughlin06@gmail.com); 425-516-1722)

2013 PAS Leau, Lemalu (Steve) 1241 29<sup>th</sup> St SE, Auburn, WA 98002  
([steveleau@yahoo.com](mailto:steveleau@yahoo.com); 253-249-9360)

2005 U Lugo, David (Seattle Ballard) 212 NE 120<sup>th</sup> St, Seattle, WA 98125  
([davidlugo962@yahoo.com](mailto:davidlugo962@yahoo.com); 206-588-1795)

2010 PAS Marten, Brandon (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 7502 NE 55<sup>th</sup> Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661 ([brandon.marten@gmail.com](mailto:brandon.marten@gmail.com); 360-798-6522)

2007 PSV-FT Matthews, James C. (Puyallup) 1026 7<sup>th</sup> Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371  
([jmatthews@pnconline.org](mailto:jmatthews@pnconline.org); 253-446-7151)

2011 PAS Mattson, Shaun M. (Seattle West) 5911 42<sup>nd</sup> Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136  
([shaunmattson@gmail.com](mailto:shaunmattson@gmail.com); 206-355-2721)

2010 PSV-PT Maza, Regina S. (Normandy Park Living Hope) 1815 Cambridge St, Seattle, WA 98106  
([geenamaz@gmail.com](mailto:geenamaz@gmail.com); 206-605-2187)

2010 PSV-PT McArthur, Todd D. (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 15000 NE 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686 ([todd.td@gmail.com](mailto:todd.td@gmail.com); 503-539-8959)

2013 PSV-PT McBride, Jacob E. (Castle Rock) 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048  
([castlerock\\_youthpastor@yahoo.com](mailto:castlerock_youthpastor@yahoo.com); 503-556-1049)

2013 PSV-FT Meade, Jonathan D. (Camas) 2116 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607  
([jmeade6@yahoo.com](mailto:jmeade6@yahoo.com); 808-990-9998)

2012 STU Miller, Rebecca L. (Olympia Mtn. View) 1022 Marine Dr NE, #12, Olympia, WA 98501  
([emailus@eddyandbecky.com](mailto:emailus@eddyandbecky.com); 619-540-9443)

2013 PSV-PT Montgomery, Amanda C. (Olympia Mtn. View) 5321 Saint Charles Dr. NE, Olympia, WA 98516 ([amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org); 360-480-8415)

2013 STU Mounts, Mark R. (South Sound) 401 Easy St SE, Rainier, WA 98576  
([mountsm@rainier.wednet.edu](mailto:mountsm@rainier.wednet.edu); 360-446-0617)

2012 PSV-PT Quiroz-Villalba, Yeni A. (Monroe) 1113 W. Main St., Monroe, WA 98272  
([jahnai79@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:jahnai79@yahoo.com.mx); 425-737-8868)

2004 PSV-PT Scarborough, Omar G. (Kelso Abundant Life) 111 Sunset Ln, Longview, WA 98632  
([omarandruth@hotmail.com](mailto:omarandruth@hotmail.com); 360-431-3483)

2009 PSV-FT Schroeder, Stephen M. (Lakewood New Hope) 10615 Douglas Dr SW, Lakewood, WA 98499  
([pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-389-1846)

2008 PSV-FT Stines, Joshua W. (Kent First) 20910 39<sup>th</sup> Way S, #D103, Seatac, WA 98198  
([josh@kentnaz.org](mailto:josh@kentnaz.org); 253-797-4942)

2010 PSV-FT Stroud, Ryan S. (Bremerton) 10956 Lobelia Ave NW, Silverdale, WA 98383  
([rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org); 913-593-7629)

2013 PAS Tausili, Mereane R. (Kent True Life Samoan) 3420 S 261<sup>st</sup> St, Kent, WA 98032  
([mtropeti@gmail.com](mailto:mtropeti@gmail.com); 206-552-3744)

2013 U Trujillo, Allen H. (Maple Valley) 1437 Bayridge Ln, El Dorado Hills, CA

- 95762 ([trujilloallen@yahoo.com](mailto:trujilloallen@yahoo.com); 916-996-6755)  
2012 PSV-FT Weisen, Debbie R. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 1912 NW 146<sup>th</sup> St, Vancouver, WA  
98685 ([pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org) 360-836-2663)
- 2011 PSV-PT Wheeler, Leah (Kelso Abundant Life) 74761 Townsend Rd, Rainier, OR  
97048 ([lwheeler@ambassadorsfootball.org](mailto:lwheeler@ambassadorsfootball.org); 360-560-1342)
- 2013 STU Williams, Michael Todd (South Sound) 10736 Darneal Dr, Fountain, CO  
80817 ([michael.t.williams2.mil@mail.mil](mailto:michael.t.williams2.mil@mail.mil); 360-878-0339)
- 2012 PSV-PT Wright, David C. (Snohomish) 1019 11<sup>th</sup> St, Snohomish, WA 98290  
([dave@wrightshome.org](mailto:dave@wrightshome.org); 360-568-3195)

#### **K. EVANGELISM SERVICE RETIRED**

- 1963 RA/ESR Delbridge, Gene (Carson) PO Box 769, Carson, WA 98610  
([gene@delbridges.com](mailto:gene@delbridges.com); 509-427-8129)

## II. GENERAL INFORMATION

### A. RECEIVED AND RECEIPTED ON TRANSFER

#### 1. Elders

David W. Bach from Northwest  
Kevin P. Hopkins from Oklahoma  
Donald G. LaDue from Northwest  
Lyle B. Pointer from Kansas City  
Steve S. Strombom from Northwestern Ohio  
Selby J. Woods from Intermountain  
Michael P. Yost from Alaska

#### 2. Licensed Minister

John Benshoof from Central California  
Harlan H. Cannon from Intermountain  
Daniel G. Fleming from Kansas City  
Stephen Ryan Foster from Intermountain  
Rebekah L. Holston Fleming from Kansas City  
Shaun M. Mattson from Intermountain  
Regina S. Maza from Canada Pacific  
Joshua W. Stines from North Carolina

### B. GRANTED TRANSFER

#### 1. Elders

Robert W. Anderson to Intermountain  
Victor L. Caldwell to Arizona  
Ted L. Hughes to Southern Florida  
Darrel W. Krehbiel to South Texas

#### 2. Licensed Minister

Andrew M. Klumper to Oregon Pacific

### C. ELECTED TO ELDER'S ORDERS

Amy Chen (Hui-Min Huang)  
John Chen (Yao-Kuang Chen)  
Gary Wai Hon Ip  
David Hugh Jacobson

### D. ELECTED TO DEACON'S ORDERS

Janice Helen Apps

### E. ELDER'S DECEASED

F. William Edgbert Jr.  
Gordon P. Stewardson

### F. GRANTED RETIRED RELATIONSHIP

#### 1. Elders

Lyle H. Bozarth (RU)  
Kirby Hughes (RA)  
M. Alan Mortimer (RA)  
Lawrence A. Powell (RA)  
Richard B. Ryding (RA)

#### 2. Deacon

Carolyn Moore (RA)

**G. GRANTED RENEWAL OF MINISTER'S LICENSE**

Heriberto Aguero-Medrano, Mary Jane Beell, John Benshoof, Nely Fiorella Borek, Harlan H. Cannon, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras, Judith Cordero, Cory P. Daker, Stephen Ryan Foster, Irene Gonzalez de Ruiz, Michael E. Grimshaw III, Richard E. Guisinger, James S. Holston, Noe Huerta-Alcala, Frederick A. Humber, Robert D. Kidd, Linda A. Kim, Ian M. Kirk, Jana K. Laughlin, David Lugo, Brandon Marten, James C. Matthews, Shaun M. Mattson, Regina S. Maza, Todd D. McArthur, Rebecca L. Miller, Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba, Omar G. Scarborough, Stephen M. Schroeder, Joshua W. Stines, Ryan S. Stroud, Debbie R. Weisen, Leah Wheeler, David C. Wright

**H. GRANTED MINISTER'S LICENSE**

Tania L. Aguero-Hirales, Michael J. Anderson, Justin H. Barksdale, Mario Garcia-Fabela, Dean E. Jenkins, Lemalu (Steve) Leau, Jacob E. McBride, Jonathan D. Meade, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Mereane R. Tausili, Allen H. Trujillo, Michael Todd Williams

**I. MINISTER'S LICENSES NOT RENEWED**

Tony C. Bell  
Larry A. Wilhelm

**J. GRANTED REQUEST FOR DUPLICATE CREDENTIAL**

Ralph R. Driskill

**K. CLERGY NAME CHANGES**

Rebekah L. Fleming shall be further known as Rebekah L. Holston Fleming

**L. CHURCHES ORGANIZED**

Everett First Hispanic

**M. CHURCHES DECLARED INACTIVE**

Bellingham New Beginnings

**N. CHURCHES DROPPED**

Monroe Hispanic

**O. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS (CTMs)**

Lake Stevens Lost & Found  
Sumner the Rescue

**P. PARENT AFFILIATED CONGREGATIONS (PACs)**

Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy

**Q. JOURNAL CORRECTION**

Marvin Russell, Jr. was listed as PSV-PT in the 2012 journal, but should have been listed as "U", unassigned.

# III. Ministerial Development Regulations and Procedures

## A. THE ROLE OF THE DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL DEVELOPMENT

The role of the District Board of Ministerial Development is to combine the work of the former Ministerial Studies Board and Board of Credentials in order that we might improve the quality of our ministerial education. Our mission is to implement a competency-based curriculum which will emphasize the elements of Content, Competency, Character and Context as spelled out in the Sourcebook for Ministerial Development.

## B. OFFICERS

Chairman—J. Scott Shaw, PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

([scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-377-4432)

Secretary—Ben Norris, 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-679-3952)

Ex officio—Jerry R. Kester, 1910 E 4<sup>th</sup> Ave, PMB 250, Olympia, WA 98506

([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

Regional Representatives (See the list of committee members and students at the end of this report.)

## C. STUDY REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATION

### *Eligibility*

The District Ministerial Studies Board serves only the persons who are properly enrolled. Enrollment is open to local ministers (*Manual*, par. 426.4) and licensed ministers pursuing elder or deacon ordination (*Manual*, pars. 427.1 and 428.1). Refer to the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* (latest edition) for specific requirements for each course of study.

### *How to Enroll in the Course of Study*

Persons wishing to enroll in the Course of Study (COS) need to have a letter requesting enrollment sent to the Board Ministerial Development secretary by their pastor. Current name and address are necessary to complete the enrollment process.

Transcripts must be sent to the secretary of the Board of Ministerial Development so they may be evaluated as to placement in the Course of Study.

### *Modes of Study*

The recommended mode of preparation for full-time Christian service is by attending a Nazarene liberal arts university or Nazarene Bible College and, if possible, Nazarene Theological Seminary. The modules for the Course of Study are also available on-line through Northwest Nazarene University and Nazarene Bible College and Washington Pacific Spanish CLT classes. Other educational options need to be reviewed by the District Board of Ministerial Development to ensure credit. If an applicant is not established in a pastorate and is reasonably unencumbered, it will do both him or her a great service if the board of his or her local church will insist insisting that the candidate be trained for the ministry in the church's educational institutions.

We understand that in the midst of ministry, education can demand a great deal of time and energy. We would emphasize that a 'call to minister' is a 'call to become a lifelong learner'.

### *Requirements of Modular Study*

- A. Each candidate must become familiar with the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* before enrolling, in order to better understand the process and details of the entire program. We are recommending that each church purchase a *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* and make this available to prospective students. We also

recommend that each pastor become familiar with Ministry Internship so they will be able to mentor students in their own church. These books may be obtained from the Nazarene Publishing House.

- B. Paragraph 427.3 states that all applicants desiring to renew a district license 'shall have completed at least two courses in a validated course of study'. It makes clear that if the student has not done so "the license may be renewed by the district assembly only upon submission of a written explanation for this failure. Such explanation shall be satisfactory to the District Ministerial Development Board and approved by the general superintendent presiding." All modules should be in process by December 31, in order to apply on the current assembly year.
- C. College, seminary, and Bible college students are reminded to request the registrar to send notification of completed work so that accurate records of student progress can be made.
- D. College and seminary students are reminded to plan their curriculum in harmony with the requirements of the course of study. The final transcript at graduation will be evaluated by the District Board of Ministerial Development.

#### *Mentor / Student Relationship*

Supervised field education is a key component of ministerial development. In most cases your local pastor will serve the mentor role. In situations where a district licensed minister is serving as pastor, a mentor will be selected by the District Board of Ministerial Development.

#### *Ordination: A Privilege, Not a Right*

While the Church of the Nazarene requires that certain educational preparation and certain ministry requirements be fulfilled before a person can be ordained, it is understood that completion of these requirements does not automatically qualify a candidate for ordination. The Board of Ministerial Development will want to examine all spiritual, theological, personal and professional issues pertaining to a candidates fitness for ministry.

#### *Where to Go*

- A. For information or guidance, go first to your regional secretary, next to the board secretary or chairman of the District Board of Ministerial Development.
- B. Check the district *Policies and Procedures Handbook* for information.

### **D. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL DEVELOPMENT – REGIONAL COMMITTEES**

#### *North Region Committee*

Chair – Craig Laughlin (Marysville) 8240 64<sup>th</sup> St NE, Marysville, WA 98270

([pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org); 360-659-4629)

Ben Norris (Oak Harbor) 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)

Rick Skeen (Snoqualmie) PO Box 2014, Snoqualmie, WA 98065

([reskeen@live.com](mailto:reskeen@live.com); 425-888-1970)

Dennis Spinnie (Big Lake Community) 23684 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

([spinnie@fidalgo.net](mailto:spinnie@fidalgo.net); 360-422-5833)

#### *Central Region Committee*

Chair – J. Scott Shaw (Bremerton) PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

([scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org](mailto:scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org); 360-377-4432)

John Berggren (Kent First) 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA 98092

([john@kentnaz.org](mailto:john@kentnaz.org); 253-804-9877)

Chuck Judd (Federal Way) 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023

([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-839-6085)

Julio Ortiz (Everett First Hispanic) 14721 1<sup>st</sup> Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155

([icbkj44@yahoo.com](mailto:icbkj44@yahoo.com); 206-707-4672)

Steve Ripp (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 7410 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98390

([sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org); 253-863-8260)

David Rodes (Puyallup) 1026 7<sup>th</sup> Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371  
([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-845-7508)

*South Region Committee*

*Chair*—Brian Thomas (Ridgefield) PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642  
([pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)

Bill Bowers (Olympia Mtn. View) 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501  
([bbowers@mountainviewwife.org](mailto:bbowers@mountainviewwife.org); 360-943-0795)

Trent Friberg (Centralia) 1119 W First St, Centralia, WA 98531  
([studentmin@centralianazarene.org](mailto:studentmin@centralianazarene.org); 360-736-9981)

Aaron N. Knapp (Liberty Bible) 8817 NE 25<sup>th</sup> Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665  
([chaplainknapp@yahoo.com](mailto:chaplainknapp@yahoo.com); 360-573-9813)

Larry Rounsley Jr (Liberty Bible) 12401 NE Salmon Creek Ave, Vancouver, WA  
98686  
([larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org](mailto:larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org); 360-574-9302)

Tim Westerberg (Vancouver Hillcrest) 14410 NW 21<sup>st</sup> Ave, Vancouver, WA  
98685  
([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-0015)

## **IV. Daily Proceedings**

### **Opening Service**

**Sunday Evening, April 14, 2013**

**at**

**Church For All Nations, Tacoma, WA**

A combined music team, consisting of musicians from Seattle Aurora, Marysville and the Seattle Highland Park Hispanic churches led the congregation in beautiful music as we sang, "Rock of Ages" and "Hope of the Nations."

Rev. Jerry Kester welcomed the body of Christ from all over the Washington Pacific District to this time of worship and celebration as we open the District Assembly for this year. Rev. Debra Voelker reminded the gathering of our continuing and relentless call to always be a Missional people. Rev. Tony Johnson took time to share about the passion that we have for discipleship in our district, believe that we continually grow and must always be striving to do so.

We continued in musical worship by singing "The Love of God," "Blessed Be the Name" and "How Great is Our God." Several of these musical selections had bi-lingual lyrics sung, which was beautifully done and well received by the congregation.

Rev. Voelker introduced Dr. Filimao Chambo, Africa Region Director, to the congregation to share briefly. He opened confessing that the screen would not show a PowerPoint, but that he was, in fact, the PowerPoint. Dr. Chambo thanked the Washington Pacific District for their support of missionaries, the World Evangelization Fund, the Mozambique Miracle project and through our regional school, Northwest Nazarene University. He and his ministry are a direct result of a family that was touched and changed by the gospel of Jesus Christ, thanks to the Church of the Nazarene and the support of her people and districts around the world.

The congregation was led again in worship by the music team in singing "You Won't Relent," "All in All" and "10,000 Reasons." Again, the Spirit of God was present in and through the music.

The congregation was showed a film that highlighted the resourcing of healthy churches and highlighted a recent church plant by Cory & Kelsey Daker in Sumner that is called "The Rescue."

Rev. Kester came to the front to offer a prayer for the offering taken to offset the costs of District Assembly. The offertory was a bi-lingual rendition of "Here I Am To Worship."

General Superintendent Dr. Jerry Porter preached a message to the congregation about becoming Ambassador of the Kingdom. We, as the Body of Christ, are representative of and for the Kingdom of God, a Kingdom that is worth living for and dying for! The Great Commission now includes more people than it ever has previously, 7+ billion people. Let us go out and transform our world for the Kingdom of God! And let it start with me.

Opening service was concluded and assembly delegates were invited and reminded that our assembly would starting early in the morning at 8:00 am at the Olympia Mountain View Church.

### **Morning Business Session, Monday, April 15, 2013, 8.00a**

**(Mountain View Church in Tumwater, WA)**

Cathy Freeby from our host church, Mountain View Church of the Nazarene, led the gathered assembly in a time of inspiring musical worship with the Mountain View worship team. During worship we sang renditions of "Blessed Assurance" and a medley of "In Christ Alone" and "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less."

District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester greeted and welcomed the assembly delegates and guests. He also gave a brief overview of the structure and schedule of the day and the assembly. Then Rev. Kester invited Pastor Bill Bowers to the stage. Rev. Bowers offered brief instructions about the layout of the Mountain View campus and welcomed the assembly. He offered a prayer on behalf of the assembly asking God to bless our time together and the business for which the assembly has gathered.

The assembly then received greetings from the presiding General Superintendent Jerry Porter who recognized this as the seventieth District Assembly as the Washington Pacific District. Dr. Porter also welcomed the assembly, reminding us that God has a fresh word for us today through this District Assembly. He encouraged the assembly to be sensitive to the Lord's voice this day and during our assembly, reminding us that our gratitude is a means of grace that brings humility.

District Secretary Rev. J. Scott Shaw received a nomination for the organization of our assembly, including nominations for journal and statistical secretary, recording secretary and assembly pages. The voting area was designated as the main auditorium. The time was established for our ordination service was set for 7:00pm on Monday, April 15, 2013. Motion was made, seconded and passed.

The assembly offered special greetings from the assembly to former District Superintendents Dr. Hugh L. Smith, Dr. Bert Daniels and Dr. Mel McCollough. The assembly also sent greetings to Andy & Judy Bennett in Papua New Guinea and Kent & Kathleen Pelton in Thailand.

Rev. Shaw asked all pastors who needed to seat alternate delegates to stand to receive seating of alternate delegate forms. Forms were distributed by the minutemen and all qualified alternate delegates were seated by the assembly. Motion was made, seconded and passed to seat all properly documented alternate delegates.

Rev. Shaw invited the assembly to become familiar with the District Assembly notebook as it will serve as a guide and a reference point for our time together.

The attention of the assembly was directed to the report of the Ministerial Development Board on pages D – 1 & 2, indicating incoming and outgoing transfers, district minister's license renewals, initial granting of district minister's licenses and retirement statuses. It also contained recommendations for enrollment in the Course of Study for ministerial develop. It also recommended Amy Chen, John Chen, Gary Wai Hon Ip, David Hugh Jacobson to be ordained as Elders and Janice Helen Apps to be ordained as Deacon. A motion was received to accept the Ministerial Development Board report, seconded and passed.

Rev. Kester took time to welcome and introduce the new pastors to Washington Pacific District: Heriberto & Tania Aguero (Auburn Hispanic), Ryan & Sarah Foster (Bellevue New Hope), Bob & Marilyn Meade (Camas), Dave & Lisa Bach (Centralia), Steve & Ricia Strombom (Enumclaw), Mike & Jenn Yost (Longview), Justin & Shannon Barksdale (Monroe), Lyle & Paula Pointer (Mount Vernon), Jon & Margaret Scott (Normandy Park), James & Cindy Holston (Shelton), Cory & Kelsey Daker (Sumner – The Rescue), Shaun Mattson (West Seattle), Bob & Kelly Kidd (White Salmon Pinecrest).

Rev. Kester then took time to welcome Dr. David & Sandy Alexander from Northwest Nazarene University, along with two other university representatives, Dr. Fred Fullerton and Dr. Ed Robinson. The assembly also recognized and welcome Mark Lail from Nazarene Foundation and Stewardship Ministries, Filimao Chambo from Regional Director of the Africa Region, Bill Weisman, Director of New Church Development, Dr. Stan Reeder, District Superintendent from the Oregon Pacific District and Dr. Randy Craker, District Superintendent from Northwest District.

Greetings were offered to the assembly from Rev. Randy Craker and the Northwest District. He testified to a new and fresh energy guided by a clear sense of vision being present for the Washington Pacific District. There is a new and growing sense of collaboration and interaction between the seven districts of the Northwest USA region which is very exciting.

Senior pastors of the district who have hired new staff since last year's assembly were invited to the front of the assembly to introduce their new staff members to the assembly.

The assembly took time to recognize churches that have ten consecutive years of 100% World Evangelization Fund (WEF) giving. Churches recognized were Bethel, Centralia, Everett First, Everett South, Vancouver Fourth Plain, Kalama, Kent First, Kirkland Chinese, Marysville, Mountain View, Monroe, North Seattle, Oak Harbor, Starting

Grounds, and Stevenson – The Bridge. Pastors of these churches were given a crystal world globe award in appreciation to share with their congregations.

The assembly also had the list of church read who had given at least 110% of their WEF allocations over the course of the last year: Battle Ground – Starting Grounds, Bellingham – New Beginnings, Bethel, Bremerton, Centralia, Enumclaw, Everett First, Everett First Hispanic, Everett South, Federal Way, Longview, Lynden - Crosspoint, Monroe, Mount Vernon, Oak Harbor, Pleasant View, Ridgefield, Seattle Beacon Hill, Seattle North, Seattle Olympic Hills, Snoqualmie, Tacoma First Samoan, Van Zandt, White Salmon – Pinecrest.

The assembly watched a video that reinforced the theme and was entitled, "Together, We Are Better."

Rev. Kester called Rev. Tim Wheatley to stage to receive an endorsement to emergency chaplaincy. The assembly took time thank all of those within our district who serve as chaplains, paid and volunteer, in various institutions and agencies throughout Western Washington.

The attention of the assembly was directed to the Nominating committee report on pages D – 3 & 4. The assembly was informed that while the assembly approved the ballot today, it will be taken tomorrow. It offers a report of those who have been nominated for service this year and identifies members of standing committees. A motion was made to accept and was seconded. There was no discussion. Motion passed.

The attention of the assembly was directed to the District Advisory Board report found on pages D – 9 & 10, which offers an account of the activity over the course of the past year. A motion was made to accept and was seconded. There was no discussion. Motion passed.

The attention of the assembly was directed to the Education Committee report found on page D – 17 chronicling the educational process of Ministers in the Development (MID's). A motion was made to accept and was seconded. There was no discussion. Motion passed.

The attention of the assembly was directed to the Church Properties Board report found on page D – 18 describing purchasing and sale of property on the district. A motion was made to accept and was seconded. There was no discussion. Motion passed.

District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester offered his report to the assembly. He spoke of our continuing call to stand together as one church and one force for the Kingdom in Western Washington, knowing that we are stronger when together. He thanked the partners in ministry who have stood beside and labored with our district over the past year and cast a vision for planting new churches and caring for one another on the Washington Pacific District. The assembly received this report with a standing ovation and Rev. Kester's wife Sharon was escorted to the stage and was invited to share briefly. Rev. Debra Voelker presented a gift to Sharon which was graciously and gratefully received.

The "Minute Men" were called to distribute ballot to renew Rev. Kester's ministry assignment as district superintendent. After ballots were distributed, extra ballots were returned to the table and delegates were instructed to vote. The Minute Men then received the votes and passed them to the statistical secretary and Board of Tellers for tallying. Rev. Shaw read a report of ballot for renewal of Rev. Kester as district superintendent. 332 ballots cast, 331 yes and 1 no. Rev. Jerry Kester was renewed as the District Superintendent of the Washington Pacific District. The assembly celebrated this election with a standing ovation in appreciation for Jerry & Sharon.

Jimmy Skeen was called to the stage to offer a strategy for covering this assembly year with prayer for one year for twenty-four hours per day, seven days per week. Willing pastors and churches were encouraged to fill out a green card and return them to Jimmy or the district office.

Rev. Kester gave a short summary of camping statistics from the summer of 2012. In order to ensure continued excellence in our camping program and to ensure that every child and teenager that wants to attend camp can do so, an envelope has been included in the Assembly Notebook to make donations.

Our NYI President, Rev. David Lafrenz, was invited to the stage to offer his report (printed on page C – 11) to the assembly. David offered reports on our district sports and talent competitions, camping programs and missions day, and also offered his gratitude for the district council for their work and contribution to the ministry to students on our district. A motion was made to accept and was seconded. Pastor Steve Ripp took a brief moment to thank David for his leadership and service. Motion passed.

Our Hispanic Ministries Coordinator, Rev. Julio Ortiz, was invited to the stage to offer his report (printed on pages C – 14 & 15). Julio challenged the assembly to go and build the Kingdom with passion and fervor, striving to honor God in all we do and with our passion! A motion was made to accept and was seconded. Motion passed.

Our Samoan Ministries Coordinator, Rev. Taulima Oge, was invited to the stage to offer his report (printed on page C – 13). In this report, Taulima offered all the praise and glory to God for the work he is continuing to do and a great appreciation for the pastors with whom he has the opportunity to labor for the Kingdom! A motion was made to accept and seconded. Motion passed.

Our NMI President, Rev. Debra Voelker, was invited to the stage to offer her report (printed on pages C – 5 through C – 8). Debra spoke to us about water, from the contaminated water sources of Haiti and other third-world countries to the Living Water offered by Jesus to the woman at the well. She challenged the assembly to break through the boundaries, borders and barriers of faith with and through the power of God. A motion was made to accept and seconded. Motion passed.

Our missionary speaker, Africa Region Coordinator, Dr. Filimao Chambo was given the podium to offer an update and report of the ministry of the Church of the Nazarene on the continent of Africa. There are 550,000 Nazarenes in Africa, comprising ¼ of all Nazarenes worldwide. He introduced the assembly to a new tool designed for oral learners called the Papyrus player and reviewed details about radio ministry in Africa. He also offered a report of how the churches within the continent of Africa have begun to support the World Evangelization Fund in the same manner as churches around the world and count it a privilege to be giving toward the fund that helped bring the Church of the Nazarene to their continent.

The assembly was given a fifteen minute break.

Dr. Porter offered the gift of a book entitled *#Going Social* to the senior pastor of each church on the district. It is a practical guide for churches and pastors who are wanting to learn how to use the tool of social media to assist their efforts to build the Kingdom.

Rev. Kester introduced Northwest Nazarene University President, Dr. David Alexander, to offer a devotional and encouraging thought for the morning session. He thoughts centered around four storms and a parable. Storm #1 was Jonah's storm, a storm that was God's response to Jonah's disobedience. Storm #2 was Paul's storm in Acts 27. Storm #3 was the storm in which Jesus' disciples found themselves while Jesus slept in Mark 4. Also from Mark 4, he spoke about how Jesus explained the parable of the sower. While the storms we face have an effect upon the soil that is available, the assembly was reminded that Jesus was a sower of seeds of the Gospel in the midst of the storm. Perhaps we have let news of the storm have prevented us from doing work in the storm. Matthew 14 holds our fourth storm as Jesus walks on water to the disciples' boat and said, "It's all right. I am here! Don't be afraid." Jesus wants to say that to us and to remind us that He is the Lord of the storm and Jesus is Lord of the harvest. Even seeds remind us that Jesus is the Lord of the harvest, and that we can do nothing to make the seed grow.

Dr. Porter took time to briefly review the process of offering pastor's reports and afternoon workshops that will be offered.

Rev. Shaw made a few brief announcements, including instructions for the ordination candidates.

Rev. Tony Johnson was invited to the podium to close our business session in prayer.

### **Afternoon Reporting and Workshop Session, Monday, April 15, 2013, 1.30p**

During the first breakout session (1.30p – 3.00p), churches and their delegations are invited to gather in four different areas around campus, based on the Missional Zone of which they are a part (as listed on page A – 3) to hear and receive pastor's reports. Several of these will be selected to be featured during Tuesday's business session.

During the second breakout session (3.30p – 4.30p), a variety of workshops were held throughout the Mountain View campus as listed on page A – 4 of the assembly notebook.

### **Ordination Service, Monday, April 15, 2013, 7.00p**

Our service was opened by Cathy Freeby and the Mountain View music ministries team with musical worship, singing "Praise To The Lord" and "Praise the Lord."

Rev. Kester introduced the newly-granted licensed ministers who were in attendance: Tania L. Agüero-Hirales, Michael J. Anderson, Justin H. Barksdale, Dean E. Jenkins, Lemalu (Steve) Leau, Jonathan D. Meade, Jacob E. McBride, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Mereane R. Tausili.

Honoring of Washington Pacific Retiring Elders: Alan & Crickett Mortimer, Larry & Bettina Powell, Rick & Bonnie Ryding

The Mountain View music ministries team presented an enriching and inspiring rendition of "God of the Ages." Following this musical special, the assembly was led in a congregational singing of a medley of "I Am Yours" and "Take My Life," "By Faith," "Never Once" and "Blessed Assurance."

Rev. Scott Shaw presented the candidates for ordination, verifying their completion of all necessary requirements for ordination. The Washington Pacific ordinands are Amy Chen, John Chen, Gary Ip, David Jacobson & Janice Apps.

Dr. Porter, Rev. Kester, Rev. Ned Floeter, Rev. Michael Yost, Debe Loeber, the ordination candidates and the newly licensed district ministers read a prepared responsive reading of scripture text and *Manual* excerpts describing the call of ordained ministry and encouraging those that currently serve. Following the responsive reading, a prayer of blessing was offered by Rev. Ben Norris for those being ordained.

Cathy Freeby led the minister's choir in a rendition of "Amazing Grace, My Chains Are Gone."

Dr. Jerry Porter "Taking Responsibility for Results" Bruce Wilkinson What are the results we desire for the Church of the Nazarene? What would God like to see happen? Sharing from the Parable of the Ten Minas from Luke, chapter 19. We have to be creative and we are not called to be faithful to ineffective methods, needing repentance from the "status quo." Covered twelve common excuses for planting new churches.

### **Morning Business Session, Tuesday, April 16, 2013, 8.00a**

Greetings were offered from Rev. Jerry Kester to the assembly. He shared that there are many good things to come during today's business.

Minute Men were called forward to receive and distribute ballots #1 & 2 to the delegation. Voting members of the assembly were asked to stand in order to receive the ballots and ballots were distributed. Extra ballots were returned. Several moments were given in order to allow the assembly to vote. Completed ballots were returned to the Minute Men and given to the statistical secretary for tallying by a certified set of counters who came from the Mountain View church. The assembly is grateful for their service.

Rev. Benji Rodes shared an update from the Church of the Undignified and testified to God's goodness through the healing of sick.

Rev. Steve Ripp shared an update from the Bonney Lake Church and testified that the church is to speak life into brokenness.

Rev. Jimmy Skeen shared an update from the Seattle Aurora Church and testified that trust is present and relationship and growth is possible.

Dr. Mark Lail from Nazarene Foundation and Stewardship Ministries was invited to the platform to offer a brief report on the variety of services that are available through their organization. The assembly was invited to investigate these investment options by

speaking with Dr. Lail in the foyer. Upon request, Dr. Lail shared a bit about the Funding the Mission strategy, which is based upon a percentage of income of the current year.

Rev. David Chambers shared an update from Seattle Community of Hope as their church has begun to develop their community presence and begun to become people of prayer and to have eyes for their local community.

Rev. Mike Yost shared an update from Longview and testified that he has come into a functioning and healthy body of Christ.

Rev. Jerry Myhr shared an update from Port Orchard and testified to the healing grace of Jesus Christ.

Dr. David Alexander from Northwest Nazarene University was invited to the platform to offer a report from our regional school. These are good days for the NNU as we have broken ground for the new Learning Commons and have the highest Spring enrollment in its history. A video highlighted the history of the NNU from its founding days until now. Copies of the two centennial publications, *Seeking First the Kingdom* and *Spirit of Place*. Dr. Alexander invited Dr. Fred Fullerton to come to the pulpit to invite the assembly to join in the celebration on Sunday, October 20<sup>th</sup>. Dr. Fullerton also shared that the School of Theology and Christian Ministry, the Wesley Center and the university as a whole is meant to be a resource for our churches, our pastors and our people.

Rev. Chad Leeson shared an update from the Stevenson – The Bridge and testified that Nazarene churches are working together and shared the partnership he has begun with Rev. Todd Futter and the Carson church.

Rev. Ron Kerns shared an update from the Peninsula Church who testified that God is doing good things on the Long Beach peninsula through their church and their feeding programs. Seniors and small churches can make a difference and build the kingdom!

Rev. Kester shared about the partnership the Washington Pacific District is establishing with NNU to help prepare students in Ministerial Development with excellence. Pastors and ministers who are interested in serving as mentor were invited to pick up a Mentor Info sheet from the Kaleidoscope table in the foyer.

The assembly took time to conduct a Skype interview with Ronald and Shelley Miller who are serving as directors of the Street Kids Center in Antananarivo, Madagascar. They introduced us and updated us on the growth and development of their children and took time to share about their continued ministry opportunities and lives that have been changed by God's grace. Dr. Chambo was invited to offer a prayer of blessing for the Millers.

Dr. Bill Wiesman from New Church Development was invited to the platform to share. Dr. Weisman brought greetings from Dr. Bob Broadbrooks who had planned to be here. He shared briefly about the need and the process for starting new church works and for the renewal of the life cycle of churches. He shared about the rapid growth of the number of certified trainers and number of training events throughout USA and Canada. We are praying for the same passion and fervor of the early Church of the Nazarene and shared the ambitious goals that God has laid upon their hearts. The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few, so pray for the workers!

Rev. Shaw read partial results of Ballots #1 & 2 to the assembly. Results were as follows: To reelect Debra Voelker as NMI President, 248 ballots cast, 237 yes and 2 no. For the NMI Council, elected by majority were all candidates: Marilyn Berggren, Steven Bruce, Jean Calman, David Edwards, Rene Hayes, Verle Ketchum, Tom Lafrenz, Ivan Lathrop, Susan Lewis, Dale Murray, Benjamin Rodes, Marian Smith, Dennis Spinnie, Shelley Wagner, Tim Wheatley, Cindy Whiteman & Louisa Long. To the election of an Elder to the District Advisory Board, 248 ballots cast, Bill Bowers: 172, Lyle Coblentz: 77. Bill Bowers was elected. To the election of a lay member to the District Advisory Board, 248 ballots cast, Debbie Kuykendall: 141, Mike Roskam: 90. Debbie Kuykendall elected. To the election of an Elder to the NNU Board of Trustees, 248 ballots cast, Ben Norris: 119, J. Scott Shaw: 127. J. Scott Shaw elected.

Steve Walden was invited to the platform to offer the financial report which is printed on pages C – 16 through C – 22 in the assembly notebook. He briefly reviewed

highlights and changes from years prior. These numbers have been reviewed by a third party and that report and that report has been shown to Dr. Jerry Porter. A motion was made to accept and seconded. Motion passed. Mr. Walden stayed at the podium and offered the report of the District Finance Committee that outlined the district budget for the coming year as outline in pages D – 11 through D – 17 in the assembly notebook. A motion was made to accept and seconded. Motion passed.

The assembly took time to conduct another Skype interview with Robin Radziszewski . Mr. Josh Williams, IT Director for South American missions, conducted a lively and entertaining interview with Robin. She updated the assembly on the work of the Nazarene Church in Argentina. She will be in Portland, OR on September 15 & 16 for the Missions Conference.

Rev. Voelker introduced to the stage again Dr. Filimao Chambo to share with the assembly about The Mozambique Miracle. Through political struggle, the initial school in Mozambique was seized by the country but through God's faithfulness which cannot be stopped, we have established the Nazarene Seminary in Mozambique. We now have 51 districts in Mozambique and every District Superintendents have been trained in some way by this school made possible by the Mozambique Miracle of which many from the Washington Pacific district have been a part. Dr. Chambo offered the gratitude of the nation of Mozambique and the continent of Africa for you being faithful to act upon the invitation to serve. He closed his time by reminding the assembly that Daniel resolved and purposed in his heart to serve and please God. May we do the same every day. Rev. Randy Craker was invited to the platform to pray for Dr. Chambo and the assembly took an offering in support of Filimao.

Darrell Leber was invited to the stage to share about Jesus Film Harvest Partners. He shared stories of God's faithfulness as the Jesus Film has been used on the continent of Africa. He invited the assembly to come to the booth in the foyer if they have questions.

Rev. Shaw read partial results of Ballots #1 & 2 to the assembly. Results were as follows: To reelect Tony Johnson as Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries Chair, 248 ballots cast, 247 yes and 1 no. Our SDMI char, Rev. Tony Johnson, was invited to the stage to offer his SDMI report (printed on pages C – 9 through C – 10). He shared with the assembly about development of the summer camping program and coaching/mentoring opportunities programs within our district, as well as the many workshops offered at District Assembly. Tony invited Rev. Lyle Coblenz to the stage to offer his heartfelt thanks for many years and countless hours of service and support, presenting him with a casting of Scott Stearman's sculpture "The Calling."

Rev. Kester shared a few of the highlights that will be coming up in tonight's service sharing that tonight's time of worship will be a powerful reminder and expression of God's love for us.

A motion was made and seconded to allow for the editing of these minutes. Motion passed.

Rev. Justin Barksdale shared an update from Monroe and testified that while they are the oldest church, they want to reach the furthest and have been matching their resources to the needs of the community and becoming a multi-cultural community of faith.

Rev. Steve Carpenter shared an update from South Sound Community and testified to a difficult year of transition from moving to a rented space toward purchasing a former school and touched over 1,000 people this Easter Sunday. They are working with an adoption ministry and residential ministry for mothers in need, as well.

Dr. Ben Norris shared an update from Oak Harbor and testified to a story of a young man who returned home from military deployment convicted to return to church and finding that his wife had begun her walk with Christ while he was deployed.

Rev. David Rodes shared an update from Puyallup and testified to a young woman whose had been blessed by God's faithfulness following a fast, a man resistant to faith who testified, "I think I'm starting to believe" and to his church's developing relationship with an elementary school down the road.

The assembly was invited to turn in their assembly notebook to page D – 19 to remember those who have passed away this assembly year. The assembly participated in a prepared responsive reading and times of silent prayer of intercession.

Rev. Kester closed the business of the 70<sup>th</sup> District Assembly of the Church of the Nazarene in a time of prayer asking God that our lives might leave a legacy of love and care and faithfulness and fruitfulness for the church and the Kingdom.

The assembly was invited to participate in the upcoming workshops this afternoon and encouraged to participate with us in the worship service this coming evening as we close out the assembly.

**Afternoon Workshop Sessions, Tuesday, April 16, 2013, 1.30p**

During the first and second breakout sessions (1.30p – 3.00p & 3.00p – 4.30p), a variety of workshops were held throughout the Mountain View campus as listed on pages A – 4 & 5 of the assembly notebook.

**Closing Worship Service, Tuesday, April 16, 2013, 6:50p**

The worship team from the Tacoma Samoan Church of the Nazarene performed a prelude and began the service with several worship songs.

District Superintendent, Rev. Jerry Kester welcomed everyone and introduced his special guests, the of Western Washington Holiness Leaders, representing the denominations of, Church of God Anderson, Evangelical Free Methodist and Foursquare.

The worship team from South Sound Church of the Nazarene, headed by Matt Budelman led the congregation in four worship songs.

Dr. Filimao Chambo directed a Skype session with the field strategy coordinator from West Africa.

The South Sound worship team led the congregation in a couple of worship songs.

Rev. Larry Rounsley Jr., the lead pastor at Liberty Bible Church of the Nazarene, led the congregation in prayer before the offering.

The offertory was performed by teen girls from the Centralia Church of the Nazarene performing a choreographed dance using sticks.

Rev. Kester introduced Tahmina Martelly, a pastor's wife from Salt Lake City, UT. Tahmina then gave her personal testimony and then performed "Revelation Song" in a special number.

Rev. Kester shared a message from Ephesians 3 point out that there's a Kingdom to join... a temple being built that we are a part of... and a family to belong to.

Rev. Kester closed the service with a benediction.

*Respectfully submitted,*

REV. TRENT FRIBERG, *recording secretary*

REV. J. SCOTT SHAW, *secretary*

DR. JERRY PORTER, *chairman and presiding General Superintendent*

# V. REPORTS

## A. DISTRICT OFFICERS

### 1. District Superintendent

It occurred to me one afternoon as I was heading north on I-5 that I have a unique perspective on the Church of the Nazarene in western Washington; my vantage point is different. While pastors are rightly busy focusing on ministries in local communities, I've been called to do as Paul instructed Titus to, "complete the work that has been started and appoint elders for every city." So, for me, places that were once just coordinates on a map and names in a journal are now alive and real. I have emotion and connection to congregations and pastors from White Salmon to Lynden and everywhere in between. With just a handful of churches left to visit, Sharon and I are forming a lasting attachment to the Washington Pacific Church of the Nazarene. If Titus had written a mission statement for Crete, where he was the overseer, I think he might have liked ours, **Establishing, Resourcing and Developing Healthy Churches**. Everything we do is dependent on vibrant local congregations, for as it says in Ephesians 3:10, "*His intent was that now, through the church, the manifold wisdom of God should be made known...*, or as I've been preaching these last two years, "*We are therefore Christ's ambassadors as though God were making his appeal through us...be reconciled to God.*" There is nothing in the world more beautiful than a healthy church. This is our unifying mission and compelling vision.

Healthy churches are places where the collective influence of our lives, through the power of the Holy Spirit, result in personal wholeness and transformed communities. In and through them, sins are forgiven and lives are made new - Jesus makes all things new. Because we are the body of Christ, we are the visible expression of the presence of God at work in the world. When we talk about healthy churches, we mean so much more than heads counted and offerings tallied. As I read stories of transformation our pastors have written, I was encouraged by the evidence of movement toward our goal of healthy congregations. My favorite statistic is baptisms.

Because the Washington Pacific District turns 70 this year and some of our churches are more than 100 years old, if we are to be healthy we will need to see new churches planted and others revitalized. During last year's assembly, Cory Daker felt the Lord was calling him to plant a church. He came to an introduction to church planting lunch and later attended regional training at NNU. On February 10<sup>th</sup>, *The Rescue Church* launched in Sumner and on Easter Sunday they had 122 in attendance. Cory and Kelsey both grew up at the Auburn church, where they were serving on staff. By setting them free to plant, the Auburn church has multiplied ministry on the Green River Missional Zone. When Heriberto and Tania Aguero felt the Lord leading them to plant a church, the Auburn church opened their doors and was instrumental in another new ministry. Pastor Lyle Colbentz and the Vancouver 4<sup>th</sup> Plain Church got creative by planting a Cowboy Church on Saturday night - Yee haw! I've been more than a little excited by reports of ideas for more new churches. If you sense church planting is something the Lord might be putting on your heart, check the workshop schedule for "New Churches for Kingdom Growth." Brandon Marten, lead pastor of our restart in Battle Ground, (Liberty Bible church was the sponsor) and Bill Wiesman the Director of New Church Development from our Global Ministry Center, will be teaming up to introduce you to church planting. Our goal is to plant 20 new works by 2017.

What about the revitalization for some of our existing churches? The Lord has blessed us with the gift of Dr. Lyle and Paula Pointer who joined the WaPac team last summer. Lyle retired as the evangelism professor at our seminary and is trainer for Vibrant Church Renewal. He is not only leading our Mount Vernon church, but is working with 9 others. Pastors and church leaders from Monroe, Everett 1<sup>st</sup>, Everett South, West Seattle, Federal Way, Enumclaw, Pleasant View and Carson have joined Mt Vernon as the first group to take advantage of this opportunity. The report I've gotten was that there was a real feeling of hope and expectation as leaders from these 10 churches gathered to share their stories and retool for mission.

We believe that all of us are ministers for Jesus fulltime, but we also know that God calls some of us to be pastors and teachers. When God calls, it is the joy and responsibility of the Board of Ministerial Development to care for, encourage and train these ministers. I am so proud of the work of the board this year. At a retreat in October, leaders of the Board met to envision ways we could increase the effectiveness of our endeavor. As a result of that meeting, some changes are being implemented.

- We've lengthened the annual interview time and created standardized questions for each Minister in Development (MID) to provide for a more personal and thorough process.
- We are building a mentoring program. Dr. Margaret Scott, District Mentoring Coach, in cooperation with the rest of the board, is preparing a group of mentors to give needed encouragement and guidance.
- Kaleidoscope, a multicultural learning center, is now in operation with a focus on providing leadership and pastoral training to reach the city. The first cohort of 10 students has now completed 6 of the 24 modules.
- Partnering with Dr. Fred Fullerton, Vice President for Spiritual and Leadership Development at NNU, we've created a weekend retreat that each MID and their spouse, if they are married, will attend once - as they prepare for ordination. Twelve Ministers in Development are registered and attending the first of these retreats May 31 – June 2.

We are our strongest when we work together as interdependent, local churches, formed around our common mission of, "making Christlike disciples in the nations." We are best when we, like Paul, instructs the Philippians ... "look not only to our own interests, but also to the interests of others." Our annual assembly is a reminder and a celebration of that fact. If the year since our last meeting has been difficult, find cause for rejoicing in someone else's victory. If the year has been the best, seek to find ways to be a blessing, to collaborate, support and resource your neighbor. As we do this, we will find ourselves individually and collectively healthy.

Rick Jacobson (our pastor at Snohomish) told me over coffee that this had been the most difficult year of his ministry. His heart and mind distracted by concern for his son, Nick, who is daily on patrol in Afghanistan. What was to be a simple reroof of the sanctuary, stretching an already tight budget, turned impossible with the discovery that the vapor barrier in the building had been incorrectly installed at construction and the support system of the church was full of dry rot. The first contractor to look at it suggested that the building needed to be condemned. Some relational conflict between people resulted in some of them choosing to worship elsewhere - all in all, not the best year for Snohomish. A few days ago, while reading pastor's reports and knowing the situation, I was humbled and silenced by the realization that the leadership at Snohomish had chosen *Funding the Mission* as a priority. "Out of the most severe trial, their overflowing joy and their extreme poverty welled up in rich generosity. For I testify that they gave as much as they were able, and even beyond their ability. Entirely on their own..." ( 2 Cor. 8:2-3) We are called to be faithful, fruitful and accountable, what we often struggle to do individually we can always do collectively. When I thanked Rick for their sacrificial faithfulness, he just quietly said he thought the missionary work of the church was pretty important and that a new contractor is helping them find a building solution to their roofing dilemma.

To build closer connections and to more effectively resource local churches, we've reorganized our Missional Zones from 8 to 12, providing for smaller groups and to develop stronger ties between pastors and churches. Through these relationships, pastors can be equipped to encourage and provide ministry to one another resulting in stronger local ministries and healthier churches. Twelve pastors have agreed to provide leadership in their vicinity. You can find these new Missional Zones listed on page 4. In May, I'll gather with these leaders to pray and dream for ways to be more intentional about our mutual support and connection.

The feedback we received to the changes we made last year to our annual Assembly was overwhelmingly positive. We appreciated your constructive comments and

suggestions. You'll notice that we are following a similar pattern this year with a seamless approach to our local and global mission. This is our "Glocal" Assembly – thinking globally and acting locally. You're going to see in the next 48 hours a snapshot of the work of our church in western Washington, the Northwest and around the world. I have deeply appreciated the support and partnership of Debra Voelker and the Mission Council and Tony Johnson and the Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Council for their support and collaboration for the schedule and activities of this assembly. This afternoon, you'll have opportunity to join with your Missional Zone and two others to hear pastor's report for the work and life of their local ministries. And then, later in the afternoon and tomorrow after lunch, you will have three opportunities to attend workshops on a wide variety of topics and subjects all designed to resource and develop your local church ministry. Tony and the SDMI council have put together some highly qualified leaders - your biggest difficulty will be making a choice which workshop to attend.

The last major area I want to share with you is a report on our summer camping ministry. For the summer of 2011, we had one camp for elementary-age girls with 55 in attendance. At last year's Assembly I shared with you how important I believe it is that we seek to revitalize this important ministry with our youth and children. Last summer we saw 344 youth and sponsors at Junior and Senior High Camp and 150 elementary age children and staff. If you add the 120 from the children's camp hosted by the Ridgefield church in the south, that's 614 campers and staff. Although camping is only one avenue we have to reach our youth and children with the love and gospel of Jesus, it is an effective one.

Because we don't own a camping facility, we will always need to partner with an organization that can host us. We've found a good partner in Crista Camps. For the summer of 2013, they will be facilitating all of our camps allowing our children's and youth workers the ability to develop relationships and program while they care for food, lodging and recreation. These camp grounds are among the highest quality Christian camps in the northwest-safe and well maintained. Our Children and Junior High camps will be at Miracle Ranch and Senior High at Island Lake. The plan is that our youth and children will not only have a wonderful time building relationships and enjoying outdoor activities, but the chapel and discipleship opportunities will be life changing for them. I know this is the desire of our camp leadership team. Thanks to Chris Davis and Scott Davis for giving direction to our camping program. You will want to be praying with and for our camp directors, James Matthews, Sherwin Rulloda, Eric and Kelly McConaughy.

I am grateful for all those who have been willing to add leadership responsibility beyond their local churches to enrich the lives of others and help develop our common vision. The list could never be all inclusive, but thank you to the District Advisory Board: Bill Bowers, David Rodes, Dave Ness, Ben Norris, Heidi Anderson, Randy Freeby, Dick Halvorson, Debbie Kuykendall, District Secretary Scott Shaw and District Treasurer Steve Walden. I also want to thank leaders of ministries: NMI President Debra Volker and the mission's council, SDMI Chairman Tony Johnson and the SDMI Board, and NYI President David Lafrenz and the NYI council. I am also grateful the partners in ministry I have in Jan Green who manages the district office in such a competent way, Julio Ortiz our Hispanic Ministries Coordinator and Taulima Oge our Samoan Ministries Director.

I believe that it is true that you can't solve a spiritual problem with a structural answer nor can you solve a structural problem with a spiritual answer. The health and effectiveness of the early church was dependent on the power of the Holy Spirit that came at Pentecost. Jesus said, "I am the vine, you are the branches; apart from me, you can do nothing." But when the widows in those early days of the church weren't being treated fairly in the distribution of food, they created the first meals-on-wheels to resolve the issue.

Quality district leaders have been, and will continue to meet to develop and refine our systems and structures, so that our ministries can be efficient and effective. But we know that in moving forward we are as useless as a sailing ship with no wind without the power and presence of the Spirit. So, while we have been busy mending and hoisting our sails, we've also been praying for wind. I'm so grateful for the over 200 people who gathered last month for prayer that a fresh breeze of the Holy Spirit would blow through our

Assembly. More than 70 people from our host church gathered at one of those meetings to dedicate and consecrate this room for a sacred Assembly.

While the days ahead of us certainly pose unique challenges and cultural changes, I also believe that the redeeming, reconciling work of Christ is as needed now as it has ever been. Being fruitful will likely require more soul-searching than we are comfortable with. As we seek to hold onto the sacred and let go of the rest, I believe that we will find the Spirit powerfully at work in and through us.

It is a joy to serve you,  
JERRY KESTER, *Superintendent*  
*Washington Pacific District Church of the Nazarene*

## **2. District Hispanic Ministries Coordinator**

To Dr. Jerry Porter, D.S. Jerry Kester, NNU Representatives, delegates and friends of this 70<sup>th</sup> Washington Pacific District Assembly,

Greetings! We are rejoicing in the Lord for all the great and mighty things he does in our lives and our ministries. Last year we participated in several new ministries. For example; the Guatemalan counselor from San Francisco came twice to serve the community in Washington. The first visit was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> in the Federal Way Church of the Nazarene. We were able to serve refreshments to more than 800 people during these two days. We are thankful to Pastor Chuck Judd and staff for facilitating the church in ministering to the community. "Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father of the Son and of the Holy Spirit" Matthew 28:19. The second visit was held on October 26<sup>th</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup> at Bremerton Church of the Nazarene. We also had the privilege to serve refreshments to more than 500 people at this event as well. Thanks to Pastor Scott Shaw and staff for facilitating the church in ministering to the community.

The Guatemalan counselor offered various services to the community including passports, consular identification cards, and legal documents for Guatemalans.

We were also able to coordinate events in Oregon for the Guatemalan counselor and I am happy to announce that they were successful events with many people in attendance. We would like to continue these important activities in the Northwest in 2013.

We are ministering to the prisoners through the Master Teaching Plan in Kent, Federal Way, and local prisons. The Lord opens the door to provide Christ-like disciples and establish preaching points everywhere.

We continue the clergy services through teaching. This year two more locations will open their doors for students. We currently have Kent, Highland Park, Monroe and the new locations will be in Renton and Auburn. Over thirty students meet every week to be trained for the ministry. Thanks to our D.S. Jerry Kester and the District Ministerial Board for the trust and investment in the Hispanic pastors since 2006. We are starting to see the results every year in the interview process toward ordination. We look forward to the great opportunity in the present time to minister to the needs of so many people that are facing troubles and difficult situations in their lives. This is our time to preach the good news of our Lord Jesus Christ and take courage in the power of the Holy Spirit and in the risen Lord. Our work is not in vain and will receive the rewards soon.

"For the Lord himself will come down from heaven, with a loud command, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet call of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever."

Blessings to everyone in the WaPac District and thank you all for your prayers! We are in great need of your prayers in the following needs in the Hispanics ministries:

- **New missions across the district**
- **Resources and supplies for the Hispanics churches and the Bible institute**
- **Pastor's finances to support their families**
- **Prayer for continued growth both spiritually and in membership**

I remain grateful for every person on the WAPAC team: General Superintendent, Dr. Jerry Porter; District Superintendent, Rev. Jerry Kester; District Secretary, J. Scott Shaw; District treasurer, Steve Walden; District Office Administrator, Jan Green; pastors, laity, boards and committees.

*Respectfully submitted with a grateful heart,*  
JULIO ORTIZ,

### **3. District Samoan Ministries Coordinator**

Dr. Jerry Porter, Rev. Jerry Kester, pastors and friends of this 70<sup>th</sup> District Assembly of the Washington Pacific District.

I want to praise our Lord Jesus Christ for another year of humble and exciting service in the work of Gods Kingdom. My sixth report to the District Assembly this year is nothing more than a personal testimony to the saving and transforming grace of Jesus our Lord in the lives of His people and His church. All the four Samoan active churches reported an average of 15% gain in membership this year. Pastors and congregations are engaged in evangelistic outreach to invite people to church.

Samoa churches' youth groups joined together to represent the Nazarene Church at the annual Asia-Pacific cultural day last year. Involvement in community religious activities is outstanding, the training of prospective leaders for full time ministry, and worshipping together with sponsoring congregation some Sundays, these are all expressions of the transforming power of the Holy Spirit among his people.

Yes, greater things are still happening because Jesus is still working in His church. God is really opening our hearts to the need to be sanctified holy. I want to extend my thanks and appreciation to the most courageous Samoan pastors I have ever worked with; Rev. Alaivae Lu, Rev. Simi Sui, Pastor Steve Leau, I also welcome to our Samoan team, Pastor Mereane Tausili. They obeyed God and great things begin happening in the church.

I continue to thank God for the leadership of our District Superintendent and the prayerful support of our district family.

*In His Name,*  
TAULIMA OGE,

### **4. District NMI President**

Dr. Jerry Porter, Rev. Jerry Kester, missionaries, pastors, and friends of this 70th NMI Gathering of the Washington Pacific District.

She was probably only seven or eight years old but it was her and her sister's duty to fetch the water for the family each day. I saw them standing in a ditch on the side of the road in Haiti, she held the bucket while her younger sister dipped a cup into the muddy trickle of water in the base of the ditch. It would take them a long time to fill their bucket. I was concerned about what the dirty water was going to be used for – most likely laundry...cooking...bathing...perhaps even drinking?

Returning from Haiti yesterday I was struck once again by the amount of time and energy Haitians spend collecting water. Unfortunately the water they have access to is often unfit for human use. An optimistic estimate is that 50% of Haitians do not have access to a clean water source and 83% do not have access to proper sanitation facilities. The lack of clean water contributes to more than half the deaths in the country each year and is one of the leading causes of childhood illness. In Haiti it's very easy to see that water is essential for life.

It is only 90 miles from Port-au-Prince to Moustique (a city in the northern part of the country where our team was building a school) but it takes nearly 12 hours of driving to travel the distance between. Riding in the back of a caged truck, through the crowded insane traffic of Port-au-Prince and out along the dirt rugged roads of the countryside, we passed through towns, and villages, through markets and little gathering spots of people. We saw firsthand the need for water as we passed people gathering water from 'garbage-

filled' rivers and saw children and animals playing and drinking from open canals. I thought of those two little girls later as we passed a well surrounded by children and women pumping clean water into 5 gallon buckets to take home for their washing and cooking needs. What a contrast between the muddy water from the ditch and the clean water being pumped from the well. One carries disease and illness and the other brings life.

Water is mentioned 722 times in the Bible – many more times than faith, hope or even prayer. The first time it is mentioned is in Genesis 1:2

*The earth was formless and empty, and darkness covered the deep waters. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the surface of the waters.*

Before there was anything; light, sun or moon, earth, plants, or any living creatures there was water. Having created the earth out of water, and the sky in the midst of waters, God continues to bathe his creation with water as a sign of His care.

The final passage that mentions water is in Revelations 22:17

*The Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" And let the one who hears say, "Come!" Let the one who is thirsty come;*

*and let the one who wishes take the free gift of the water of life.*

From the beginning of the Bible to the end water flows through the pages of scripture linking it to God's creating, blessing and saving work.

One of the most well known passages on water in the Bible is John 4. We all know the story of how Jesus asked the Samaritan woman at the well for physical water and in exchange He gave her life changing spiritual water. We see how Jesus shattered the social, cultural, gender and religious barriers of his day to bring redemption and wholeness to the woman and her community.

Throughout the gospels we see Jesus breaking through barriers – touching people others avoided, eating with people that were considered unclean, and always elevating, giving worth and bringing healing to people that were broken, marginalized and outcasts. We often don't grasp just how revolutionary Jesus was and how many barriers He broke through to bring His living water to people. And we really don't understand how many barriers Jesus is asking us to break through to reach people for His Kingdom.

Our world is filled with man-made boundaries and borders, especially between people. We have a message of Jesus' life giving living water and as His followers we are called to be barrier breakers. To help lift the walls of racism, hatred, prejudices and misunderstanding that separate people from the love of God. We are to bring physical and spiritual water to the oppressed and deprived people regardless of the manmade or self-inflicted borders that surround them.

Roman's 10: 14-15 says

*"How, then, can they call on the one they have not believed in?*

*And how can they believe in the one of whom they have not heard?*

*And how can they hear without someone preaching to them?*

*And how can anyone preach unless they are sent?*

*As it is written: "How beautiful are the feet of those who bring good news!"*

The Gospel – the love of God - breaking though borders and barriers- bringing life giving water - what a beautiful picture! And it's a picture that God is asking our denomination and our district to be a part of.

The global Church of the Nazarene is now

- Ministered in 159 world areas – 10 of those are countries where the boundaries and borders are so extreme that in order to protect our missionaries we can only call them "creative access countries"

In 2012 we

- commissioned 3 new missionary couples
- organized 1066 new churches
- baptized over 87,000 new believers and
- took in over 144,000 new members

Here on our own district

- We gave \$817,634 (eight hundred seventeen thousand six hundred thirty-four dollars) to the World Evangelism Fund. 51 of our churches gave 5.5% of their income to the World Evangelism Fund and 35 of those 5.5% churches are *Churches of Excellence* – giving 5.7% or higher to the World Evangelism Fund.
- We also gave \$617,654 (six hundred seventeen thousand six hundred fifty-four dollars) for special mission projects including
  - \$31,000 for Alabaster,
  - Over \$62,000 in Child Sponsorship and
  - Nearly \$95,000 in Compassionate ministries
- This past year our children were challenged to raise \$4,200 (42 hundred dollars) for the Madagascar Street Kids Center. That goal would provide vegetables and fruits for every child, every day for a full year. We have amazing mission minded children here on the district. They raised over \$6,700 (67 hundred dollars). Living water in action!

Currently two WaPac couples are serving as fulltime missionaries. Dr. Andy and Judy Bennett in Papua New Guinea and Kent & Kathy Pelton in Thailand. There are a host of WaPac volunteers serving in Mission Corp, and Extreme Nazarene.

Our people traveled to Romania, Haiti, Costa Rica, Kenya, Panama, Malawi, Honduras, Cape Verde, and across the street.

We ministered to those recovering from alcoholism and drug abuse, to those living in tents and in bamboo huts.

We visited prisons, and orphanages.

We began to understand and respond to Gender Base Violence.

Our churches gave out school supplies & back packs, dental & medical supplies, basic hygiene kits and even wheel chairs.

We stood shoulder to shoulder and shovel with people from across the US and ministered to those affected by Hurricane Sandy.

We built schools, churches, community centers and medical buildings.

We fed the hungry in our community and around the globe.

Our people provided clothing to those in need and reached out across borders to minister to those hurting while proclaiming the message of God's living water.

WaPac Nazarenes gave sacrificially of their time, money and resources to make a positive difference in their neighborhoods, their communities and in our world.

We are excited about the opportunities to be the hands and feet of God in the world this coming year. This summer a team of WaPac Nazarene will be traveling to Ukraine to work in a compassionate ministry center and this fall our District Superintendent and several pastors will be traveling to the Muslim dominant country of Benin to show the Jesus Film, and to teach and preach the message of living water. Talk about reaching across borders! Won't you consider joining them? I know that your life will be forever changed.

Once again our children will be raising money to purchase another year of fruits and vegetables for the children at the Madagascar Street Kids Center. Think how the lives of those that give, and those that receive will be transformed!

There are no boundaries, borders or barriers in God's eyes. The free gift of living water is available to all who are thirsty regardless of their social status, ethnic background, gender, geographical location or political affiliation. The clear call of God is for us to be barrier breakers in our world – wherever they may exist.

General Superintendent Stan Toler wrote that The Church of the Nazarene believes God's grace can be experienced by anyone. It is intended for all. Salvation for all. Holiness for all. Concern for all. Grace for all.

We do have a story to tell to the nations, a story that will bring wholeness and healing, a story of living water. Together, together let's answer God's call to be barrier breakers for Him.

*Submitted with a grateful heart,*  
DEBRA VOELKER

## 5. District SDMI Chair

*“Resourcing the Local Church to Grow Christ-like Disciples.”* After a year of discussion and prayer, that is the mission statement your district SDMI team developed this past spring in an effort to be purposeful and intentional in our ministry. We decided early on that we will not just be a board that meets and goes through the motions that are prescribed by the *Manual*, but we desire to be a board that works intentionally to be a resource for the local church as you work to grow your parishioners as disciples of Jesus Christ. As we met during this past year, we worked diligently to be growing in our understanding of how we can truly be a resource to the congregations on our district.

One of the main work projects we put our energies into is developing the workshop aspect of our District Assembly. Last year was the first year of our new assembly format, and we worked with our brothers and sisters in the district youth ministry and global missions teams to facilitate over thirty workshops for people to attend. The success of that event was not in the number of workshops put together, but in the quality of the presenters and the presentations and the impact it had on local church leadership. From what we heard, these workshops fulfilled the mission we intended.

Another one of our major work projects was revitalizing the district children's camp ministry. After a couple years of less than enthusiastic involvement, the 2012 version of camp did a great job of getting our children's camps moving in the right direction. Under the leadership of Chris Davis, James Matthews, and Tim Edgbert, we saw nearly 150 children and staff participate in two weeks of life-changing teaching and ministry. As you have heard, we have switched our host facility for our children's camps to Crista's Miracle Ranch. While this move is resulting in an increased registration fee, the improvement in facilities, programming possibilities, and increased safety for our children make it well worth the increase. So please, do all you can to fundraise and support the children of your church attending this summer's children's camp, July 8-12<sup>th</sup>.

This year has also been a year of developing the SDMI Board. Todd Strong joined the team as our men's ministry coordinator and has done a great job pulling together men's ministry leaders from across the district to create workshops for this assembly on this crucial ministry to the health of the local church, and to create a plan to help resource local churches for men's ministry. Mike Ford and Gary Miles became part of a “Coaching Networks team” with the job of developing relational connections to encourage local pastors and leaders to find solutions to the areas of ministry needed in their church. These men helped facilitate participation in The Barna Group's, *“You Lost Me”* seminar last spring, and the *“Catalyst One Day”* seminar for pastors and leaders this past fall. Both of these events were well attended by our district pastors, and Mike Ford did a great job facilitating lunch at the Kirkland Life Community Church so the participants could assimilate and apply what they had learned.

Marilyn Hopfer did a great job creating a senior adult ministry council that is working on creating ministry networks between churches with the purpose of enhancing local church ministry to be the fastest growing ministry group in our communities. This ministry co-sponsored a retreat in Canby, OR with the Oregon Pacific District, and it's exciting to see the involvement of adults from our district growing and outnumbering those from Oregon! Bob Westfall has done a good job working with our district children's ministries, working to enhance the camp and quizzing programs.

The District SDMI team has also worked to develop a set of workshops for this year that equip, encourage, empower and resource local church leaders. Too often, workshop gatherings can easily become “information dump” sessions. We come and hear all kinds of great ideas, but we don't really take time to process and think over how they could be implemented in our local settings. This reality has prompted our SDMI team to create ministry “tracts” that allow for equipping you with various ministry best practices based on where your ministry or leadership passion is. This would then allow an opportunity to have meaningful conversations with the presenters and other church leaders on how those principles could be best implemented in your local setting.

It's our belief that we will make the district stronger and better resource the local church when we give you information AND give you the opportunity to think through how it

might work in your setting. We think the district and local ministry becomes stronger as we develop ministry networks across the district that will encourage you, and then empower you for that ministry by sharing in a time of prayer together. So I want to encourage you to not just look at the workshop opportunities that seem interesting to you, but rather let your ministry passion lead you, pick a track of workshops that fit that passion, and stick around for the second workshop in that setting so you can work through the “how to’s” for ministry in your local setting.

Thanks go out also to Brian Thomas, Scott Davis, and Dick Sales whose insight and experience have stretched our thinking on how the District SDMI team grows as a resource to the local churches’ efforts to grow Christ-like disciples. Thanks to Dave Curtiss for the time he spent with me, one-on-one, to mentor and encourage me in the leadership role that, at times, seems beyond me. Also, thank you Mary Beell for your willingness to serve on the team even though life’s circumstances did not allow you to serve and lead as you had desired.

Thanks also to Lyle Coblenz for his decades of ministry to SDMI. Regardless of which district Lyle pastored on, he has been involved in the District SDMI ministry. Now, after forty years of serving on various district SDMI teams and being the statistician, Lyle is retiring from this role of district servant-hood. Lyle, I personally want to thank you for your encouragement, insight, and support of the discipleship ministry on our district, and to me. Thank you for all you do for the Kingdom of God.

*Striving to Live a Life that Lifts up Jesus Christ!*

TONY JOHNSON, SDMI Chair

## **6. NYI President**

I am pleased to bring you my first report as NYI President. This year has been all about community, and connections. We have begun to act like a family again and I am very pleased with that. Thanks to all the great youth pastor’s, youth leaders, volunteers and pastors who have encouraged me and prioritized youth ministry in 2012. Without all of you there is no district.

This year, I have been pleased to have a great NYI council to work with. They included adult members Mike Anderson, Kyle Marty, Luke Duerre, Cory Daker, Ryan Stroud, Matthew Freeby, Paul Crump and Scott Davis. We also were fortunate to have four great student representatives Isabella Davenport, Jessica Rimer, Parker Bogart, and Stephanie Moore who were always willing to share ideas and take on projects. These people did an outstanding job of dreaming and implementing our events for the year. Great job council, and thanks for your time and energy!

Our year of activity began with a major change to District Main Event. We hosted two separate events last year, a talent day and our traditional game day. This was after 3 great years that MT View hosted the entire event. We can not say thank you enough to all the staff and volunteers who helped out to make those years at MT View amazing for our Main Event (Game Day). Enumclaw hosted the talent portion and MT View hosted the sports portion of Main Event 2012. These two separate events were very different from previous years but they allowed us an opportunity to see what aspects of DME that were most important to us.

The largest change came this last summer, under the vision of our district superintendent, when we started to host our own summer camps again. Scott Davis and Cory Daker agreed to take on the inaugural camp years for us and they did a tremendous job of planning and setting us up for future success. We had 175 campers and counselors at JR high camp and 169 at SR high camp. Nearly filling our initial goal of having 175 at each camp. 2009 was the last year that we hosted our own SR high camp and 2008 for JR high. We are excited to build on the momentum of last year as we continue to grow amazing district camps where Jesus is preached and family is built.

We had our annual fall mission day to Seattle this year which was hosted by Trevor Lee and a great group at Kirkland with over 150 in attendance. This year we tried something new with a time of student led worship- Thanks, Jessica Hoffman for being

willing to share your gifts with us. We always have a great time serving those in need in Seattle and this year was no exception. A twist on this year was that Trevor plugged us into some of the churches in the Seattle area and we helped them in various places in order to further their local ministry. We had a great time interacting with each other and serving.

Main Event 2013 (EXTREME): Mike Anderson and Kyle Marty at Aurora had the vision of making the worship service the central focus of the event. In order to do this the WaPac NYI council decided to make the event Saturday/Sunday versus being just a one day or a quick weekend event. The idea was to wrap two worship services into the middle of the competition rather than tacking one on the beginning and/or one on the end of a long day. We have had years where the closing ceremonies have been ghost towns because people have left early to get home, or arrived early Saturday to skip the cost of a hotel Friday night.

Main Event was a great success with 223 students. As a region we are in transition away from the qualification system for regional main event. So this year, all of our talent forms were redone with the hopes of encouraging the individual's gifts and to encourage them to keep using them to glorify God. Our speaker was Mike Rohrbach, who is the chaplain for the UW men's basketball team. He challenged us to practice our faith. Thank you, Aurora, for being great hosts and for obviously caring about teenagers!

Thanks to the Enumclaw Nazarene Church and youth group for the time that they have given to allow me to help lead at the district level. I am blessed to work with you and have enjoyed the past year of huge transitions for us. I save the biggest thanks of all for my wife and kids, you are a huge part of who I am and what I am able to do. Thank you.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
DAVID LAFRENZ, NYI President

## **B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES**

### **1. District Advisory Board**

Dr. Jerry Porter, Rev. Jerry Kester, members and friends of this 70<sup>th</sup> Washington Pacific Assembly,

The Washington Pacific District Advisory Board, consisting of laypersons—Heidi Anderson, Randy Freeby, Dick Halvorson, Debbie Kuykendall and Steve Walden, and elders—Jerry Kester (chair), Bill Bowers, Dave Ness, Ben Norris, David Rodes, and J. Scott Shaw (secretary), has met in 4 regular meetings, and conducted some business & voting via email, since the 2012 District Assembly.

Interim ministerial transfers have been processed and referred to the Board of Ministerial Development in accordance with *Manual* paragraphs 223, 228.8-228.10, 432.

The following elders have been recommended for retirement status by vote of the District Advisory Board in concert with the Ministerial Development Board: Lyle H. Bozarth (*retired unassigned*); Kirby Hughes (*retired assigned*); M. Alan Mortimer (*retired assigned*); Lawrence A. Powell (*retired assigned*); Richard B. Ryding (*retired assigned*)

The following deacon has been recommended for retirement status by vote of the District Advisory Board in concert with the Ministerial Development Board: Carolyn Moore (*retired assigned*)

We recommend organizing of the following church: Everett First Hispanic

We recommend dropping of the following non-organized churches: Monroe Hispanic.

We recommend that Bellingham New Beginnings Church of the Nazarene be moved to Inactive Status.

We recommend that a duplicate credential be issued to Ralph R. Driskill per *Manual* 435.7.

The advisory board received and acted on matters referred by the district superintendent and the Church Properties Board, as well as caring for the financial oversight of the district.

We recommend granting/renewal of district licenses for the following pastors per *Manual 429.5*:

Heriberto Aguero-Medrano – Auburn Hispanic  
Justin Barksdale – Monroe  
Gerardo & Eva Contreras – Seattle Highland Park Hispanic  
Cory P. Daker – Sumner The Rescue Church  
S. Ryan Foster – Bellevue New Hope  
Robert D. Kidd – White Salmon Pinecrest  
Lemalu “Steve” Vai Leau – Auburn Samoan  
Brandon Marten – Battle Ground Starting Grounds  
Shaun Mattson – West Seattle

We recommend the reappointment of the following to pastoral assignments, *Manual 117*:

Heriberto Aguero-Medrano – Auburn Hispanic  
Gordon A. Beell - Yelm  
Daniel E. Bibb – Seattle Olympic Hills  
Ken Borbe – Van Zandt (*Lay Pastor*)  
Gerardo & Eva Contreras – Seattle Highland Park Hispanic  
Charles B. Cox Jr. – Maple Valley  
Cory P. Daker – Sumner the Rescue (*Church-Type Mission*)  
Freddy V. Frisbie - Randle  
Brian K. Goin – Seattle Beacon Hill  
Jason A. Harwood – Seattle Ballard  
John E. Hayes – Lake Stevens Lost & Found (*Church-Type Mission*)  
Thomas W. Lafrenz - Forks  
Lemalu “Steve” Vai Leau - Auburn Samoan  
Alaivae Lu – Tacoma First Samoan  
Gerald Luengen – Sequim Valley  
Reo D. McBride - Castle Rock  
Rocky J. Meade - Raymond  
Jim Moreton - Amboy  
Angel Negrón - Everett First Hispanic  
Taulima Oge - Lakewood New Life Samoan  
Benjamin M. Rodes – Seattle Church of the Undignified  
Je-Hyuk Song - Lakewood New Hope Korean  
Mereane Tausili - Kent True Life Samoan  
Mel Walker - Grays Harbor (*Lay Pastor*)  
Brian R. Wardlaw –Seattle Ballard

*Respectfully submitted,*  
J. SOTT SHAW, *secretary*

## **2. Board of Ministerial Development** ***Partial Report No. 1***

We, your Board of Ministerial Development, recommend the following transfers to the Washington Pacific District:

*Elders*—David W. Bach, from Northwest; Kevin P. Hopkins, from Oklahoma; Donald G. LaDue, from Northwest; Lyle B. Pointer, from Kansas City; Steven S. Strombom, from Northwestern Ohio; Selby J. Woods, from Intermountain; Michael P. Yost, from Alaska.

*Licensed Ministers*—John Benshoof, from Central California; Harlan H. Cannon, from Intermountain; Daniel G. Fleming from Kansas City; Stephen Ryan Foster, from Intermountain; Rebekah L. Holston Fleming from Kansas City; Shaun M. Mattson, from Intermountain; Regina S. Maza, from Canada Pacific; Joshua W. Stines, from North Carolina.

We recommend that the following be granted transfer:

Elders—Robert W. Anderson, to Intermountain; Victor L. Caldwell, to Arizona; Ted L. Hughes, to Southern Florida; Darrel W. Krehbiel, to South Texas.

Licensed Minister—Andrew M. Klumper to Oregon Pacific.

**Partial Report No. 2**

We, your Board of Ministerial Development, having found the following ministers to be in harmony with the teachings and practices of the Church of the Nazarene, recommend they be elected and ordained as:

Elders: Amy Chen (Hui-Min Huang); John Chen (Yao-kuang Chen); Gary Wai Hon Ip; David Hugh Jacobson.

Deacon: Janice Helen Apps

**Partial Report No. 3**

We recommend that district minister's licenses for the following be renewed: Heriberto Aguero-Medrano, Mary Jane Beell, John Benschopf, Nely Fiorella Borek, Harlan H. Cannon, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras, Judith Cordero, Cory P. Daker, Daniel G. Fleming, Stephen Ryan Foster, Irene Gonzalez de Ruiz, Michael E. Grimshaw III, Richard E. Guisinger, James S. Holston, Rebekah L. Holston Fleming, Noe Huerta-Alcala, Frederick A. Humber, Robert D. Kidd, Linda A. Kim, Ian M. Kirk, Jana K. Laughlin, David Lugo, Brandon Marten, James C. Matthews, Shaun M. Mattson, Regina S. Maza, Todd D. McArthur, Rebecca L. Miller, Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba Omar G. Scarborough, Stephen M. Schroeder, Joshua W. Stines, Ryan S. Stroud, Debbie R. Weisen, Leah Wheeler, David C. Wright

That the following be granted a district minister's license: Tania L. Aguero-Hirales, Michael J. Anderson, Justin H. Barksdale, Mario Garcia-Fabela, Dean E. Jenkins, Lemalu (Steve) Leau, Jacob E. McBride, Jonathan D. Meade, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Mereane R. Tausili, Allen H. Trujillo, Michael Todd Williams

That the following minister's licenses not be renewed: Tony C. Bell and Larry A. Wilhelm

In concert with the District Advisory Board, we recommend the following: That the following elders be granted retirement assigned status (*Manual* 433): Kirby Hughes, M. Alan Mortimer, Lawrence A. Powell, Richard B. Ryding. That the following elders be granted retirement unassigned status (*Manual* 433): Lyle H. Bozarth. That the following deacon be granted retirement assigned status (*Manual* 433): Carolyn Moore

We recommend that the following deceased elders be dropped from the roll of ministers having joined the *Church Triumphant*: F. William Edgbert Jr, Gordon P. Stewardson

**Partial Report No. 4**

We, the Board of Ministerial Development, recommend that the following be continued in the ministry development Course of Study for elders: Heriberto Aguero-Medrano, Susan Anderson, Michael J. Anderson, Justin H. Barksdale, Mary Jane Beell, Nely Fiorella Borek, Carla Bower, Crystal Brown, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras, Judith Cordero, Cory P. Daker, Mario Garcia-Fabela, Irene Gonzalez de Ruiz, Frieda Goode, Michael E. Grimshaw III, Richard E. Guisinger, Stephen Ryan Foster, James S. Holston, Noe Huerta-Alcala, Fredrick A. Humber, Dean E. Jenkins, Linda A. Kim, Ian M. Kirk, Jana K. Laughlin, Lemalu "Steve" Leau, Debe Loeber, David Lugo, Brandon Marten, Jerad May, Jacob E. McBride, Jonathan D. Meade, Steven Minnis, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba, Omar G. Scarborough, Stephen M. Schroeder, Ryan S. Stroud, Mereane R. Tausili, Allen H. Trujillo, Brian Wafford, Debbie R. Weisen, Leah Wheeler, Michael Todd Williams, David C. Wright

That the following be continued in the ministry development Course of Study for deacons: Cathy Freeby, Geoffrey Harmon, Rebecca L. Miller, Grant Peltzer, Katie Waldon

That the following be graduated from the ministry development Course of Study: Janice H. Apps, Amy Chen, John Chen, Gary W. Ip, David H. Jacobson, Todd D. McArthur

*Respectfully submitted,*

BENJAMIN NORRIS, *Secretary*

J. SCOTT SHAW, *Chair*

### **3. Education Committee (NNU Board of Trustees)**

As Northwest Nazarene University makes her way through this year of Centennial Celebration, we have many reasons to give thanks. With a clear sense of mission, our president, **Dr. David Alexander**, is leading the charge focused on NNU's vision that we be "a transformative learning community expressing the love of Jesus by forming scholars, nurturing disciples, serving the church, shaping the culture and redeeming the world." Here are a few of the highlights from this year:

**Outstanding Enrollment:** In the midst of a challenging financial landscape, we are pleased that NNU is celebrating a record Spring enrollment. The most recent headcount shows that there are 1,976 undergraduate and graduate students in our programs. With focused attention given to student retention, enhancing the 'sophomore experience' and greater marketing of our Master's Programs we believe these numbers will continue to grow. We would encourage you to invite NNU Admissions Counselor, Jennifer Knight (jkknight@nnu.edu) to visit your church.

**Leah Peterson Learning Commons:** During the March meeting of the Board of Trustees, ground was broken on the Leah Peterson Learning Commons. This \$10 million building will add almost 60,000 square feet of modern learning space to the campus. Housed within the Learning Commons will be the John E. Riley Library, the J.A and Kathryn Albertson Foundation Atrium and the newly developed Center for Innovation in Teaching and Learning. The target date for the completion of this building is Fall of 2014.

**Centennial Medallion Honorees:** During our Centennial year, the university has chosen to honor 100 individuals who have made a significant contribution in the world as they have told and are telling NNU's ongoing story. Several of these honored have direct ties to the Washington Pacific District including Jeff Carr, T. Scott Daniels, Bob and Yvonne Helstrom, Steven Hicks, Earl and Gladys Mosteller, Nathan M. Roskam, Cynthia Ulrich Tobias, Stephen M. Walden and John E. Wordsworth.

**Wesley Conference:** In February, NNU hosted this year's Wesley Conference titled, "Leadership in God's Reign of Love." This was an outstanding conference with Walter Wright, Tom Nees, Ed Robinson and Tammy Carter Condon. Take note that next year's conference will be March 6-8 and will be held in connection to the Wesleyan Theological Society's Annual Meeting.

**Wesley Center Activity:** We are excited to announce a greater partnership between NNU's Wesley Center and the Washington Pacific District. This year, a team from the university will be on our district to provide assessment during our first Ministerial Enhancement Weekend. We are excited about the opportunity and would like to thank Dr. Fred Fullerton (Vice President for Spiritual and Leadership Development) for his cooperative spirit.

**Church/University Partnership:** The Church of the Nazarene's move to decrease the educational portion of 'Funding the Mission' from 2.5% to 2.25% has had an impact upon the university's budget. With this in mind, we would encourage all churches that are able to keep funding their educational gift at 2.5%. The University's Trustees Matching award of \$350 per student is matched at 7:1 for all churches that pay their educational assignment (2.25%) in full.

**Let's do all we can to support our University with our prayers, our students and our finances.**

*Respectfully submitted,*  
J. SCOTT SHAW, *Chair*

### **4. Church Properties Board**

The Church Properties Board and the District Advisory Board, have taken action on the following church property issues and requests:

**Puyallup** – Approved their request to refinance and combine their loans on the Church Building/property and a rental property into one new commercial loan with First Citizens Bank.

**Marysville** – Approved and worked with the church and local PUD on an easement and access road through their property.

**South Sound** – Approved their request to borrow \$1,400,000 from Wesleyan Investment Foundation to secure a permanent location for the church.

**Snohomish** – Worked with church on significant roof repair project...project is on hold.

**Seattle Community of Hope** – Refinanced their mortgage on the church property located at 8600 9<sup>th</sup> Avenue SW with current mortgage holder America's Christian Credit Union.

**Tacoma First** – Approved their request to refinance their existing debt and borrow an additional \$100,000 for some much needed capital improvements from Wesleyan Investment Foundation.

**Lakewood (New Hope Community)** – Worked with church and their long range plans for property acquisition/development.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
TIM WESTERBERG, *chair*

## **C. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES**

### **1. Nominating Committee**

March 2, 2013

Olympia Mountain View Church of the Nazarene

The following members participated in the nominating process: District Superintendent Jerry Kester, District Secretary J. Scott Shaw (chair), Lyle Coblenz, Steve Walden, Lee Evans, Bill Bowers, Tony Johnson, Dick Halvorson.

#### **Recommendations**

A. That names appear on the ballot in alphabetical order.

B. That the 2014 District Assembly Finance Committee, Board of Ministerial Development, Board of Church Properties and Court of Appeals be elected in their entirety by the adoption of this report.

C. That all elections be by plurality, except where bylaws call for a majority.

D. That the ballots contain (at least) twice the number of names to be elected.

E. That the NMI Council be elected in its entirety on a yes/no ballot and according to the Nazarene Missions International bylaws, the secretary and treasurer be elected by the council.

#### **District Advisory Board**

The following elders were nominated to the District Advisory Board with a three-year term to expire in 2016: Bill Bowers, Lyle Coblenz.

The following laypersons were nominated to the District Advisory Board with a three-year term to expire in 2016: Debbie Kuykendall, Mike Roskam.

#### **Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees**

The following elders were nominated to the Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees with a three-year term to expire in 2016: Ben Norris and J. Scott Shaw.

#### **District Assembly Finance Committee (2014)**

District Superintendent (ex officio), Steve Walden, District Treasurer (ex officio & chair), SDMI President (ex officio), NMI President (ex officio), NYI President (ex officio), District Advisory Board Members (ex officio); Ministers: Lyle Coblenz, James Holston, Gary Ip, Chuck Judd, Craig Laughlin, Brian Thomas; Laypersons: John Barrass, Lee Evans, Mike Guest, Mike Roskam

#### **Board of Ministerial Development (2017)**

Jerry R. Kester, District Superintendent (ex officio), Margaret Scott, District Mentoring Coach (ex officio), North Region: Craig Laughlin (chair), Dave Ness, Ben Norris, Rick

Skeen, Dennis Spinnie; Central Region: J. Scott Shaw (chair), John Berggren, Chuck Judd, Julio Ortiz, Steve Ripp, David Rodes; South Region: Brian Thomas (chair), Bill Bowers, Trent Friberg, Aaron Knapp, Larry Rounsley Jr., Tim Westerberg

### **Church Properties Board (2017)**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio), Tim Westerberg (chair), John Berggren, Jim Calman, Bob Helstrom, Larry Kaufman, Bud Welch

### **Court of Appeals (2017)**

Jerry R. Kester (chair), Randy Freeby, Debe Loeber, Ben Norris, Ev Tustin

### **WaPac Nazarene Missions International (NMI) Council**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio), Debra Voelker, NMI President (ex officio), Marilyn Berggren, Steven Bruce, Jean Calman, David Edwards, René Hayes, Verle Ketchum, Tom Lafrenz, Ivan Lathrop, Susan Lewis, Dale Murray, Benjamin Rodes, Marian Smith, Dennis Spinnie, Shelley Wagner, Tim Wheatley, Cindy Whiteman, Louisa Wong

*Respectfully submitted,*  
J. SCOTT SHAW, chair

## **2. Memoirs**

In honor of those members of the Washington Pacific District who have joined *The Church Triumphant* during the assembly year:

Amboy—Gene Gruber, Don Magers, Artie Supina

Auburn—Gordon Anderson, Olive Harris, Ray LaPlante, Peggy McDonell, Pat Obermiller, August Schuman Jr.

Bethel—Derick Cartwright, Margie Davis, Doug Graves, Ida Johnston, Robert Johnston

Bremerton—Owen Mortiz, Virgil Kollars

Camas—Marie Martin, Reuben Bafus, Robert Townsend, Eleanor Messick, Robert Tidland

Centralia—Frank Burns, Winnie Davison, Carl Latsch

Enumclaw—Bert Gill, Dick Long, Doris Nordin

Everett First—Sharon Fredrickson, Elfie Skegrud, Lorraine Elson

Everett South—Eugene Anderson, Betty Cook, Charles Lomsdale, John Trowbridge

Forks—Vernadene Knox-Vasey

Kalama—Vern Hardman, Waunabelle Knox, Glen Munsey, Tom Young

Kent First—Carol Christian, Elizabeth Cox, Arvin Fleck, Bettie Leiper, Margaret Montgomery, Bill Ray

Kirkland Life Community—Omer Bondurant, Charlotte Helliwell, Foy McCullough

Lakewood New Hope—Patricia Mack

Liberty Bible—Phil Jamieson, Norman Hess

Longview—Charles Dennis, Adrian Nelson, Lloyd Parrish, JoAnn Plank

Lynden CrossPoint—Rev. Gordon P. Stewardson

Marysville—Ellen Criger, Chuck Ebert, Rev. F. William Edgbert Jr., Dena Hipps, Sharon Mocek, Jack Carter, Harold Sedgwick

Mount Vernon—Juanita Akers, Kathryn George

Oak Harbor—Joan Jenkins, Jon Kruse, Pat Patterson

Olympia Mtn. View—Jim Caines, Deb Kunschik, Maggie Rayls, Kirby Tingle, Rod Todd

Pleasant View—Gordon Anderson, Harriet Olson, Dedee Vander Stoep

Port Angeles—Lew Harsh, Leroy Hahn

Puyallup—Bruce Alberts, Merrill Barker, Georgina Bresch, Phyllis Buchanan, Douglas Graves, Roger Haugen, John Jarrett, Lorraine Lush, Eve McGehee, Shirley A. Morrison, Rheagen Robinson, Robert Vawter, Joseph Yoder

Randle—Steve Evans, William Peterman

Renton—Dick Guinn, Robert Petry, Brian Wayne

Ridgefield—Roman Rillera, Bob Tolbert, Bud Cole

Seattle First—Ethan Beals, Wally Taylor

Shelton—Doris Simpson

Snohomish—Tille Lucero, Wes Ross  
 Snoqualmie—Jane Gadberry, Gene Genson  
 South Sound Community—Denice Gill, Kathy Talley  
 Stevenson The Bridge—Hugh Impson  
 Tacoma First—Mildred Frazier, Anna Pickel  
 Vancouver Fourth Plain—Flora Dacus, Dale Langland  
 Vancouver Hillcrest—Stan Dickinson, Wanda Hughey  
 Vancouver Safe Harbor—Kathy Fay, Victor Hugo  
 Washougal—Guy Lynch, Lee Russell  
 Woodland—Sheila John, Erica McKay

### 3. District Assembly Finance Committee

Your District Assembly Finance Committee, in order to finance the program of the church—local, district and general, proposes the following:

#### 1. District Budget

##### Income

##### A. District Operating Income

1 District Shares Allocated	425,000
2 Interest Income	10,500
3 Other/Misc. Income	15,000
4 Benevolence/Emergency Assistance	2,500
5 District Assembly	5,500
6 Ministers & Mates Retreat	7,000
7 Hispanic Ministries	7,000
8 Ministerial Development	4,200
9 Camp Offerings/Scholarships	<u>10,000</u>

Total District Operating Income 486,700

##### Expense

##### A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria

1 District Superintendent	48,000
2 Office Admin. Assistant	39,600
3 Assembly Assistant	2,000
4 Honoraria	<u>1,500</u>

Total A 91,100

##### B. Parsonage/Housing Allowance

1 D.S. Housing Allowance	<u>36,000</u>
--------------------------	---------------

Total B 36,000

##### C. Employee Benefits

1 District Superintendent	
a Social Security & Medicare	14,800
b Tax Sheltered Annuity	9,600
c D.S. Health Insurance	17,700
d D.S. MetLife Dental Insurance	1,150
e D.S. Standard Insurance	355
f L & I Insurance	<u>500</u>

Total C-1 44,105

##### 2 District Office Administrator

a Social Security	2,455
b Medicare	580
c L & I Insurance	300
d MetLife Dental Insurance	600
e Standard Life/Disability Insurance	200
f Regence Health Insurance	<u>8,245</u>

Total C-2 12,380

3 Assembly Assistant		
a Medicare	29	
b Social Security	124	
c L & I Insurance	<u>25</u>	
Total C-3		178

D. District Operations

1. District Office		
a Rent	12,000	
b Utilities	1,500	
c Telephone, Fax, & Internet	3,300	
d Dist. Supt. Cell Phone	1,500	
e Postage	700	
f Office Equipment (New)	3,000	
g Copier Lease	8,500	
h Postage Meter Lease	660	
i Equipment Maintenance	750	
j Professional Fees	2,400	
k Office Miscellaneous	3,000	
l Emergency Assistance	<u>4,000</u>	

Total D-1 41,310

2. Business & Professional

a D.S. Professional Expenses	<u>20,000</u>	
------------------------------	---------------	--

Total D-2 20,000

3 Other District Operations

a Other Expense	300	
b District Liability Insurance	4,400	
c Property Taxes	18,400	
d Miscellaneous Expense	2,000	
e Maintenance/Repairs on Real Estate	2,500	
f Gray Harbor Mortgage	8,925	
g Grays Harbor Insurance	<u>3,000</u>	

Total D-3 39,525

E. Resourcing the Development of Healthy Churches

1 Leadership, Network and Renewal

a District Assembly	20,000	
b Ministers' & Mates' Retreat	8,500	
c Meetings/Conferences	4,000	
d General Assembly Delegates	14,000	
e Ministerial Development	<u>17,000</u>	

Total E-1 63,500

2 Missional Vision

a Inner City	19,200	
b Samoan Min. Dir. Expenses	4,000	
c Hispanic Min. Dir. Salary	39,600	
d Hispanic Min. Dir. Social Security	2,455	
e Hispanic Min. Dir. Medicare	574	
f Hispanic Min. Dir. L & I	277	
g Hispanic Min. Dir. Expenses	7,000	
h New Starts	10,000	
i Camps Support	<u>20,000</u>	

Total E-2 103,106

F. District Auxiliary Organizations

1 WaPac SDMI	10,000	
--------------	--------	--

2 WaPac NYI	10,000	
3 WaPac NMI	<u>10,000</u>	
Total F		30,000
<b>Total District Operating Expense</b>		<b>481,204</b>

H. Contingency	<u>5,000</u>	
<b>Total including Contingency</b>		<b>486,204</b>
<b>Surplus/Deficit</b>		<b>495</b>

2. In the light of the remarkable success and blessing presently being enjoyed by many of our churches involved in the ministry of Faith Promise, as well as the increased funds available to the cause of world evangelism, we heartily recommend that each church give prayerful consideration to the establishment of Faith Promise giving.

3. We recommend that the churches struggling with their Funding the Mission goals confer with the district superintendent. With concern for local church health and commitment to operating district ministries as efficiently and as economically as possible, the District Assembly Finance Committee recommends that the District Advisory Board review annual church finance reports, and to visit with any church regarding the equanimity of its report.

4. That members of the local church receive, at the discretion of the district superintendent, regular communication regarding the total district program of Funding the Mission.

Insurance and Properties

5. That the pastor give special attention to filing (a) the nonprofit corporation registration with the Secretary of State by the last day of your anniversary month (the month in which your church was incorporated), and (b) the tax exemption forms for the church and parsonage properties with the State Department of Revenue by March 31. (Notices are sent to each church by the State of Washington.) That the deadline due dates be printed in pastors' letters. That each new pastor be notified by letter from the district superintendent regarding these requirements. Also, that the district office keep on file (a) the federal ID tax number, (b) state property tax exemption number, and (c) the Labor and Industries account ID number for each church.

6. That each local church carry liability and malpractice insurance and that Labor and Industries insurance, as required by law, be carried for every pastor and paid employee. That each year the local church evaluate the adequacy of its property insurance and, if necessary, adjust to current replacement costs.

Missional Vision

7. That the local church consider, at appropriate times, the support the District Missional Vision through Funding the Mission and participation on assigned district Work and Witness projects. district missions projects may count as 10% giving.

Education

8. That every church to pay its Education Share in full. For the 2013-2014 school year, Northwest Nazarene University will match all local church scholarships of \$350 per year as follows:

<b>% of NNU Shares Paid</b>	<b>NNU Match</b>	<b>Church Contribution</b>	<b>NNU Match</b>	<b>=TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP Including Church Contribution</b>
0%	4:1	\$350	\$1,400	\$1,750
1-84%	5:1	\$350	\$1,750	\$2,100
85-99%	6:1	\$350	\$2,100	\$2,450
100%	7:1	\$350	\$2,450	\$2,800

\* % of Education Funding the Mission paid during the 2012-2013 church year.

9. That each church supports the training of Nazarene ministers and missionaries by taking special offerings on:

**October 6, 2013** for Nazarene Bible College  
**January 26, 2014** for Nazarene Theological Seminary.

And further, promote the distribution of God's Word through an offering for the American Bible Society on **December 15, 2013**. These funds may be sent through the district office.

*SDMI, NYI, and NMI Ministries*

10. That the financial support of Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, Nazarene Youth International and Nazarene Missions International be cared for through district Funding the Mission.

11. Since the district director of Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, the district NMI president, and the district NYI president are not salaried positions, we recommend that churches using their services pay their expenses.

*Ministerial Support*

12. That each church support the pastor and family in prayer and have concern for their ministry, and that the pastor's leadership be recognized and followed; that the pastor's salary be a preferred claim on the local church and be reviewed annually. In salary reviews, local professional positions of like responsibility should be considered, taking into account education, tenure and preparation. Further, those other benefits, such as Social Security and adequate health insurance, be provided for both pastor and other staff members and that the local church reimburses their pastor for professional expenses (auto expenses and depreciation, entertainment, conferences, continuing education, etc.). That each church supports its pastor and pastoral staff in the establishment of tax-sheltered annuities. (Complete information is available from the Board of Pensions & Benefits in Kansas City and at [www.nazarene.org](http://www.nazarene.org).)

13. That the district continue to carry dental, disability, and life insurance plans for every full-time paid employee in every church that wishes to join and pay the premium.

14. That the local church board provide for reimbursement of expenses incurred by ministerial staff in attending necessary conventions, district functions, education workshops, etc. That each church be encouraged to provide continuing education for the pastor, including a library allowance where possible. That an amount be set aside regularly, in a separate fund, to send the pastor and spouse to the General Assembly.

15. That each church, and the district, encourage pastoral renewal for its pastoral family through:

a. regular use of at least one day each week for rest and relaxation;  
b. vacation time, given with full pay and with the church paying for pulpit supply, built around the pattern of:

(1) two weeks for pastors who have served the denomination up to five years;

(2) three weeks for pastors serving in the denomination from 6 to 15 years;

(3) four weeks for pastors serving in the denomination more than 15 years;

(4) Vacation is to be taken in the year earned unless prior approval is given by the church board.

c. provisions for study and education of at least one week per year, apart from normal church functions (district assembly, etc.), paid by the local church and subject to prior church board approval with a subsequent report to the church board;

d. camps, assemblies, conventions, etc. are considered as part of the pastor's responsibilities and not a portion of his vacation.

e. In order to encourage a healthy pastoral ministry and the lifelong learning of the pastor, the church board, in consultation with the district superintendent, should provide a sabbatical leave for the pastor following each seven consecutive year of service in one congregation. It is strongly urged that the pastor's salary continue in full and that the church board provide for pulpit supply during the sabbatical period. (Manual 129.10) A sabbatical policy manual is available on the district website ([www.wapacnaz.org](http://www.wapacnaz.org)).

16. That evangelists be compensated to provide an income adequate to cover the meeting being conducted, as well as consideration for interim periods of time lost due to travel and lags between meetings. In addition, all expenses incurred in holding a meeting (i.e. travel away from home costs) be provided.

17. We believe that adequately supporting ministerial personnel will help build the Kingdom and relieve personal pressures, thereby resulting in more effective leadership and direction. Therefore, it is recommended that a copy of this subsection be provided

each church board secretary and read to each local church board early in the assembly year.

Planned Giving

18. That we encourage each church to invite a representative of the Church of the Nazarene Foundation for legacy giving resources.

19. That we adopt the giving plan adopted by the Board of General Superintendents and the General Board that asks each local church to give at least the following percentage of their income:

World Evangelism Fund	5.5%
Pensions & Benefits Share	2.25%
Education Share (NNU)	2.25%

20. That each church support the District Budget presented in paragraph No. 1 of this report.

District (including NYI, SDMI & NMI)	3%
--------------------------------------	----

21. It is encouraged and expected that our churches participate in Funding the Mission of the Church of the Nazarene and that those who serve on district committees and boards will realize the responsibility of their influence.

*Respectfully submitted,*

BENJAMIN NORRIS, *Secretary*                      Steve Walden, *Chair*

**4. Daily Journal Committee**

We, your Daily Journal Committee, have read the minutes of this 69<sup>th</sup> Assembly. They accurately reflect the proceedings, and we approve them.

*Respectfully submitted,*

TRENT FRIBERG, *Recording Secretary*                      JAN GREEN, *Chair*

# VI. Financial and Statistical

## A. DISTRICT TREASURER

March 1, 2012 – February 28, 2013

BEGINNING BALANCES 3/1/2012

Wells Fargo Accounts	430,994.88
America's Christian Credit Union	<u>27,289.87</u>

**458,284.75**

### INCOME

#### I. DESIGNATED FUNDS

400 World Evangelism Fund	165,563.34
403 Pensions & Benefits	64,510.37
406 Education (NNU)	307,998.85
409 District Ministries	411,043.08
426 Alabaster	1,873.77
428 Compassionate Ministries	330.30
433 Misc. Global NMI Offerings	<u>725.41</u>

Total I. DESIGNATED FUNDS 952,045.12

#### II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS

460 Interest Income	5,044.66
463 Other Miscellaneous Income	15,594.22
466 Benevolence/Emergency Asst.	2,660.00
469 District Assembly	6,377.92
472 Ministers & Mates Retreat	6,950.00
480 Hispanic Ministry	6,900.00
483 Ministerial Development	<u>27.00</u>

Total II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS 43,553.80

#### III. DUE TO/DUE FROM

490 MetLife – District	31,608.61
491 Standard – District	8,118.00
492 Kaiser – District	27,682.66
493 AFLAC – District	1,212.16
901 Income	<u>37,262.48</u>

Total III. DUE TO/ DUE FROM 105,883.91

### TOTAL INCOME

**1,101,482.83**

### PLUS:

**Payments on Notes Receivable**

**550.10**

### TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR

**1,560,317.68**

### EXPENSE

#### I. DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENSE

500 World Evangelism Fund	165,563.34
503 Pensions & Benefits	64,510.37
506 Education (NNU)	307,998.85
523 Alabaster	1,873.77
526 Compassionate Ministries	330.30
527 Misc. Global NMI Offerings	<u>725.41</u>

Total I. DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENSE

**541,002.04**

#### II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS EXPENSE

##### A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria

550 District Supt. Salary	48,000.00
556 Office Admin. Salary	39,050.00
560 Assembly Assistant	2,000.00
562 Honoraria	1,000.00

Total A.	Salaries, Wages, Honoraria		90,050.00
B.	Housing Allowance		
570	D.S. Housing Allowance	36,000.00	
Total B.	Housing Allowance		36,000.00
C.	Employee Benefits		
1.	District Superintendent		
590	D.S. Soc. Sec. & Medicare	9,460.00	
593	D.S. Retirement	9,600.00	
596	D.S. Health Insurance	16,866.40	
597	D.S. MetLife Dental	1,108.44	
598	D.S. Standard Life Insurance	353.40	
599	D.S. Labor & Industry	471.36	
Total 1.	District Superintendent		37,859.60
2.	Office Administrator		
614	Office Admin. Soc. Sec.	2,232.00	
615	Office Admin. Medicare	551.00	
616	Office Admin. L & I	276.68	
618	Office Admin. MetLife Dental	565.44	
619	Office Admin. Standard	198.48	
620	Office Admin. Regence	7,551.20	
Total 2.	Office Administrator		11,374.80
3.	Assembly Assistant		
625	Assembly Assistant Medicare	29.00	
626	Assembly Assistant Soc. Sec.	124.00	
626	Assembly Assistant L & I	23.04	
Total 3.	Assembly Assistant		176.04
Total C.	Employee Benefits		49,410.44
D.	District Operations		
1.	Office and Office Operations		
630	Office Rent	12,000.00	
631	Office Utilities	712.03	
633	Telephone, Fax & Internet	2,518.24	
638	DS Cell Phone	1,500.00	
639	Postage	696.42	
642	New Office Equipment	3,000.00	
643	Copier Lease	8,479.44	
644	Postage Meter Lease	536.12	
645	Equipment Maintenance	54.98	
648	Professional Fees	2,351.48	
651	Office Miscellaneous	2,986.25	
691	Emergency Assistance	3,945.00	
Total 1.	Office and Office Operations		38,779.96
2.	Business and Professional		
720	D.S. Travel	17,049.91	
723	D.S. Hospitality	3,694.36	
Total 2.	Business and Professional		20,744.27
3.	Other District Operations		
733	Other Expense	277.98	
734	District Liability Insurance	4,675.36	
735	Property Taxes	16,871.20	
737	Miscellaneous Expenses	14,897.16	
738	Maintenance/Rprs Real Estate	9,485.00	
740	Grays Harbor Mortgage	11,503.21	
741	Grays Harbor Insurance	1,026.00	
Total 3.	Other District Operations		58,735.91
Total D.	District Operations		118,260.14

E. Resourcing Churches		
1. Leadership & Networking		
770 District Assembly	19,848.79	
773 Ministers & Mates Retreat	8,169.76	
774 Meetings & Conferences	3,975.39	
775 District Website	227.77	
776 General Assembly Delegates	9,000.00	
778 Ministerial Development	656.26	
Total 1. Leadership & Networking		41,877.97
2. Missional Vision		
780 Inner City	19,200.00	
781 Samoan Ministries	3,825.00	
782 Hispanic Ministries		
783 Hispanic Dir. Salary	39,850.00	
784 Hispanic Dir. Soc. Sec.	2,323.20	
785 Hispanic Dir. Medicare	574.20	
786 Hispanic Dir. L & I	276.68	
787 Hispanic Dir. Expenses	7,013.82	
790 Equipping New Starts	6,027.02	
791 Pastoral Development	8,215.45	
Total 2. Missional Vision		87,305.37
Total E. Resourcing Churches		129,183.34
F. Auxiliary Organizations		
792 SDMI Ministries	10,000.00	
793 NYI Ministries	8,000.00	
794 NMI Ministries	5,000.00	
Total F. Auxiliary Organizations		23,000.00
Total II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS EXPENSE		<b>445,903.92</b>
III. DUE TO/DUE FROM EXPENSE		
820 MetLife In/Out	36,214.27	
821 Standard In/Out	7,452.69	
822 Kaiser In/Out	25,139.57	
823 AFLAC In/Out	1,208.16	
901 Due To/Due From Expense	45,588.84	
Total III. DUE TO/DUE FROM EXPENSE		115,603.53
Decrease in Stanwood Fund (Ballard Mission Project)		13,000.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENSE</b>		<b>1,115,509.49</b>
ENDING BALANCES 2/28/12		
Wells Fargo		417,423.72
America's Christian Credit Union		27,384.47
<b>TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR</b>		<b>444,808.19</b>
		<b>1,560,317.68</b>

*Respectfully submitted,*  
STEVE WALDEN, District Treasurer

## B. DISTRICT BALANCE REPORT

As of February 28, 2013

### ASSETS

#### Current Assets

America's Christian Credit Union	27,384.47	
Wells Fargo Checking	85,861.39	
Wells Fargo Savings	<u>80,665.63</u>	
Total Checking/Savings		<u>193,911.49</u>

#### Other Current Assets

Wells Fargo Brokerage	250,896.70	
Total Current Assets		<u>444,808.19</u>

#### Other Assets

District-Owned Properties		
Bellingham Land	970,252.00	
Bellingham Land No. 2	120,250.68	
Forks	43,528.29	
Seattle Beacon Hill	<u>171,734.80</u>	
Total District-Owned Properties		1,305,765.77

Furniture & Fixtures 37,493.67

#### Notes/Contracts Receivable

Forks	8,000.00	
Raymond	6,336.45	
White Salmon Pinecrest	<u>33,856.44</u>	
Total Notes/Contracts Receivable		48,192.89

Total Other Assets 1,391,452.33

**TOTAL ASSETS** **1,836,260.52**

### LIABILITIES & EQUITY

#### Liabilities

##### Current Liabilities

Lakewood Samoan Payment Reserve	<u>10,000.00</u>	
Total Current Liabilities	10,000.00	

Total Liabilities 10,000.00

#### Equity

Camp Fund	352,777.07	
Opening Balance Equity	1,465,343.17	
Retained Earnings	-5,980.30	
Stanwood Fund	15,147.24	
Net Income	<u>-1,026.66</u>	
Total Equity		1,826,260.52

**TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY** **1,836,260.52**

**C. DISTRICT NMI TREASURER**  
**March 1, 2012 – February 28, 2013**

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2012		34,959	
CASH RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	6,685		
W&W Deposits – 3 Pastors	1,100		
Missionary Christmas Fund	276		
LINKS	624		
Children's Project (Madagascar)	4,205		
District Projects	<u>3,300</u>		
TOTAL RECEIPTS		16,190	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR			<u>51,149</u>
CASH DISBURSEMENTS:			
District Convention	1,144		
Council Expenses	3,163		
Global NMI Convention	18,000		
Cancellation Fee-Darrell Whiteman	150		
Mileage	3,131		
Audit	405		
Missionary Christmas Fund	350		
LINKS	624		
Children's Project (Madagascar)	4,205		
Memorial Flowers	100		
President's Expense	207		
Buddy Plan	500		
Christmas Gifts for District Missionaries	1,000		
Appreciation Gifts	1,350		
Bank check copy charge	3		
Child Sponsorship	<u>300</u>		
Total DISBURSEMENTS		<u>34,632</u>	
ENDING CASH BALANCE 2/28/2013		<u>16,517</u>	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR			<u>51,149</u>

*Respectfully submitted,*  
MARIAN SMITH, NMI District Treasurer

**D. DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL & DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES TREASURER**

March 1, 2012 – February 28, 2013

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2012

**16,360.33**

**INCOME**

400 SDMI Shares	10,000.00
410 Interest	1.21
434 Girl's Camp	11,500.44
435 Boy's Camp	10,519.94
436 Children's Quizzing	1,590.00

TOTAL INCOME

33,611.59

**TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR**

**49,971.92**

**EXPENSE**

**I. SDMI MINISTRIES**

500 SDMI Council	1,599.35
509 SDMI Chair Expense	72.00
518 Mailings & Promotions	580.00
520 District SDMI Convention	2,403.51
525 Global SDMI Convention	6,000.00
Total I. SDMI MINISTRIES	<u>10,654.86</u>

**II. CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES**

533 Boy's Camp	13,240.81
534 Girl's Camp	15,227.89
535 Kid's Camp 2013 (Deposit)	4,095.00
536 Children's Quizzing	551.34
Total II. CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES	<u>33,115.04</u>

**III. ADULT MINISTRIES**

545 Men's Ministries	216.42
546 Prime Time Ministries	500.00
Total III. ADULT MINISTRIES	<u>716.42</u>

TOTAL EXPENSE

44,486.32

ENDING BALANCE 2/29/12

**5,485.60**

**TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR**

**49,971.92**

*Respectfully submitted,*  
STEVE WALDEN, Treasurer

**E. DISTRICT NAZARENE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL TREASURER**

March 1, 2012 – February 28, 2013

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2012

7,923.24

INCOME

400 NYI Shares	8,000.00
410 Interest	1.40
415 Misc. Income (YMCA Outing)	1,212.05
430 Jr. High Camp	41,460.25
431 Sr. High Camp	42,342.00
443 Call Conf./Bare Foot Training	100.00
446 Quizzing	1,940.00
450 District Main Event	3,505.00
452 Regional Main Event	7,810.00
460 Seattle Mission Day	<u>448.68</u>

106,819.38

TOTAL INCOME

**TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR**

**114,742.62**

EXPENSE

500 Council Expense	255.22
510 President's Expense	611.14
515 Honoraria	1,000.00
516 Misc Expense (YMCA Outing)	1,200.00
520 District NYI Convention	130.00
520 Global NYI Convention	4,526.40
530 Jr.High Camp	42,792.18
531 Sr. High Camp	42,581.57
546 Quizzing	2,517.46
550 District Main Event	4,272.82
552 Regional Main Event	7,850.00
555 Regional NYI Dues	<u>850.00</u>

108,586.79

TOTAL EXPENSE

ENDING BALANCE 2/28/13

6,155.83

**TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR**

**114,742.62**

*Respectfully submitted,*  
STEVE WALDEN, Treasurer

## F. SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICAL REPORT

*(District Totals Only)*

### Real Estate

Value District Property	1,305,765.77
Indebtedness on District Property	10,000

### Financial

*As of April 10, 2013*

Total Given to World Evangelism Fund	817,634
Total Given to Mission Specials	617,654
Total Given to Pension Fund	310,235
Total Given to Education Fund	312,760
Total Given to District Ministries	419,883
Total Used for Local Ministries	16,143,989

# MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP

2013

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
1 Amboy	Rev. Jim Moreton	64	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	64	0	0	40
2 Auburn	Rev. Richard W. Mark	313	11	0	3	14	6	0	11	17	310	81	0	174
3 Auburn Hispanic	Heriberto Aguero Tania Aguero	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Auburn Samoan	Rev. Lemalu "Steve" Vai Leau	38	3	3	0	6	0	4	0	4	40	8	0	28
5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	Rev. Brandon Marten	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	89
6 Bellevue		106	0	0	0	0	3	59	3	65	41	17	0	45
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	Rev. Jerald D. Godfrey	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	44	0	0	15
8 Bethel	Rev. Christopher M. Wighamam	159	6	0	3	9	3	38	2	43	125	0	0	156
9 Big Lake Community	Rev. Dennis G. Spinnie	83	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	85	12	0	43
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	Rev. Steven L. Ripp	88	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	89	15	0	92
11 Bremerton	Rev. J. Scott Shaw	273	2	0	2	4	2	3	0	5	272	56	0	240
12 Camas	Rev. J. Robert Meade	200	8	0	4	12	5	0	0	5	207	50	0	177
13 Carson	Rev. Toddrick H. Futter	115	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	118	48	0	55
14 Castle Rock	Rev. Reo D. McBride	38	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	34
15 Centralia	Rev. David W. Bach	277	3	0	6	9	1	1	4	6	280	84	0	189
16 Enumclaw	Rev. Steven S. Strombom	227	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	231	126	0	100
17 Everett First	Rev. Michael A. Knapp	105	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	104	25	0	32
18 Everett First Hispanic	Rev. Angel R. Negrón	43	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	32
19 Everett South	Rev. William J. Gunter	66	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	8	58	19	0	41
20 Federal Way	Rev. Charles W. Judd	121	6	3	2	11	0	14	0	14	118	18	0	107
21 Forks	Rev. Thomas W. Lafrenz	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	20	6	0	23
22 Gig Harbor	Rev. Steven W. Gates	116	18	0	0	18	0	2	10	12	122	0	0	190
23 Grays Harbor	Mr. Mel . Walker	77	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	43
24 Kalama	Rev. Paul L. Delashaw	95	4	0	0	4	3	0	3	6	93	26	0	93
25 Kelso Abundant Life	Rev. Christopher S. Davis	122	2	5	4	11	0	20	0	20	113	8	0	126
*26 Kent First	Rev. Everett C. Tustin	350	27	7	6	40	6	25	10	41	349	50	0	384
27 Kent True Life Samoan	Rev. James I. Sui	10	6	8	0	14	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	20
28 Kirkland Chinese	Gary Ip	43	1	2	0	3	0	6	0	6	40	7	0	43
29 Kirkland Life Community	Rev. Michael D. Ford	125	12	0	2	14	3	0	8	11	128	0	0	158
30 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	Rev. John E. Hayes	4	0	0	12	12	0	0	4	4	12	0	0	11
31 Lakewood New Hope Community	Rev. Ned Floeter	193	23	4	3	30	1	0	4	5	218	0	0	162
32 Lakewood New Hope Korean	Rev. Je-Hyuk Song	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	7
33 Lakewood New Life Samoan	Rev. Taulima Oge	42	6	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	45
34 Liberty Bible	Rev. Larry R. Rounsley Jr.	522	23	0	4	27	2	0	4	6	543	60	0	435
35 Longview	Rev. Michael Peter Yost	269	4	0	12	16	4	18	6	28	257	84	0	160
36 Lynden CrossPoint	Rev. Gary R Miles	100	0	2	1	3	0	3	3	6	97	43	0	84

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

**MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP**  
2013

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
37 Lynnwood Silver Creek	Rev. S. Brent Hudson	288	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	268	0	0	299
38 Maple Valley	Rev. Charles B. Cox Jr.	59	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	38	21	0	19
39 Marysville	Rev. Craig G. Laughlin	389	18	0	1	19	8	1	8	17	391	0	0	354
40 Monroe	Justin H. Barksdale	73	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	44	20	0	55
41 Monroe Hispanic	Rev. Noe Huerta-Alcala Rev. Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	0	0	0	0
42 Mount Vernon	Dr. Lyle B. Pointer	92	2	0	6	8	2	5	0	7	93	17	0	91
43 Normandy Park Living Hope	Rev. Jon P. Scott	45	4	3	4	11	0	0	2	2	54	26	0	55
44 Oak Harbor	Rev. Benjamin E. Norris	291	12	0	2	14	3	0	3	6	299	0	0	189
45 Olympia Mountain View	Rev. William R. Bowers	1,172	62	0	6	68	5	0	3	8	1,232	571	0	853
46 Peninsula	Ronald H. Kearns	43	7	0	2	9	0	0	2	2	50	0	0	59
47 Pleasant View	Rev. Todd Leslie Strong	106	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	103	38	0	57
48 Port Angeles	Rev. Neil L. Castle	50	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	50	0	0	49
49 Port Orchard	Rev. Jerry O. Myhr	291	2	0	0	2	0	0	8	8	285	150	0	89
50 Poulsbo	Rev. Richard L. Hudson	52	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	54	20	0	51
51 Puyallup	Rev. David R. Rodes	1,742	22	0	4	26	14	0	6	20	1,748	1,254	0	879
52 Randle	Rev. Freddy V. Frisbie	67	2	0	2	4	2	29	0	31	40	10	0	38
53 Raymond	Rev. Rocky J. Meade	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	10
54 RedWood Family	Rev. Todd A. Puckett	88	5	0	15	20	1	0	0	1	107	0	0	119
*55 Renton	Rev. Lawrence A. Powell	144	6	0	3	9	2	0	2	4	149	42	0	84
56 Ridgefield	Rev. Brian R. Thomas	556	49	0	4	53	0	0	0	0	609	232	0	668
57 Seattle Aurora	Rev. James M. Skeen	405	6	4	0	10	0	0	2	2	413	66	0	346
58 Seattle Ballard	Brian Wardlaw David Seamon Jason Harwood	57	0	0	6	6	0	55	0	55	8	2	0	11
59 Seattle Beacon Hill	Rev. Brian K. Goin	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	40
60 Seattle Church of the Undignified	Rev. Benjamin M. Rodes	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	60
61 Seattle Community of Hope	Rev. David L. Chambers Jr.	24	3	0	0	3	0	7	0	7	20	0	0	27
62 Seattle First	Rev. Mark A. Woodward	320	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	317	0	0	82
63 Seattle Highland Park Hispanic	Rev. Eva Contreras Rev. Gerardo Contreras	52	23	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	58
64 Seattle North	Rev. David E. Ness	136	4	0	1	5	0	0	1	1	140	0	0	114
65 Seattle Olympic Hills	Daniel E. Bibb	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	10	0	15
66 Seattle West	Rev. Terry V. Mattson Shaun M. Mattson	90	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	91	5	0	42
67 Sequim Valley	Garry Kenneth Lewellen	26	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	31	8	0	16
68 Shelton	James S. Holston	113	3	0	0	3	1	0	4	5	111	69	0	45
69 Sky Valley		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	6

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

**MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP  
2013**

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
70 Snohomish	Associate Pastor Ian Kirk Dave Wright - Pastor of Technical Ministries Rev. Richard T. Jacobson	70	1	0	0	1	2	2	2	6	65	22	0	45
71 Snoqualmie	Rev. Rickey E. Skeen	111	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	110	69	0	52
72 South Sound Community	Rev. Stephen D. Carpenter	536	16	0	0	16	2	0	0	2	550	240	0	223
73 Stevenson The Bridge	Rev. Clifford W. Leeson Jr.	82	8	0	0	8	0	2	0	2	88	0	0	112
74 Sumner The Rescue	Rev. Cory P. Daker	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	75
75 Tacoma First	Rev. Anthony E. Johnson	83	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	85	19	0	88
76 Tacoma First Samoan	Rev. Alaivae Lu	57	0	15	0	15	0	4	0	4	68	0	0	72
77 Van Zandt	Mr. Ken Borbe	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	16
*78 Vancouver Fourth Plain	Rev. Lyle K. Coblantz	307	42	0	1	43	2	20	0	22	328	75	0	325
79 - Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	Rev. Lyle K. Coblantz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80 Vancouver Hillcrest	Rev. Timothy P. Westerberg	277	15	0	5	20	2	11	5	18	279	74	0	298
81 Vancouver Real Life Community	Rev. Jeffery S. Austin	293	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	309	309	0	259
82 Vancouver Safe Harbor	Rev. David W. Edwards	100	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	3	99	42	0	46
83 Washougal	Rev. Richard D. Turner	183	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	184	0	0	56
84 White Salmon Pinecrest	Bob D. Kidd	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18	0	40
85 Woodland	Rev. Lynn M. Ford	40	2	0	1	3	2	8	5	15	28	3	0	42
86 Yelm Washington Pacific Supplemental	Rev. Gordon Allen Beell Sr.	35 0	0	0	0	0 0	0	8 0	0	8 0	27 0	0	0	20
<b>Current Year Total</b>		13,778	511	64	169	744	112	419	162	693	13,829	4,276	0	10,322
<b>Last Year Total</b>		16,604	519	115	112	746	119	3,305	148	3,572	13,778	4,029	0	10,430
<b>Increase / (Decrease)</b>		(2,826)	(8)	(51)	57	(2)	(7)	(2,886)	14	(2,879)	51	247	0	(108)

**Organized**  
Everett First Hispanic

**Name Change**  
The Rescue  
to Sumner The Rescue

**Inactive**  
Bellingham New Beginnings

**Transfer**

**Merge**

**Disorganize**

**Drop**  
Monroe Hispanic

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# DISCIPLESHIP

2013

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership
1 Amboy	16	12	2	2	47	26	65	40	18	15	10	4	8	20	0
2 Auburn	112	42	87	30	208	63	407	135	100	25	169	0	90	311	0
3 Auburn Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Auburn Samoan	11	5	18	14	13	15	42	34	34	8	0	0	8	0	36
5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	50	35	18	12	75	42	143	89	0	42	77	0	0	0	0
6 Bellevue	16	4	17	10	63	8	96	22	19	19	0	0	16	45	0
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
8 Bethel	51	27	40	16	47	38	138	81	81	76	63	0	40	66	0
9 Big Lake Community	30	10	20	9	52	20	102	39	0	39	26	0	15	38	5
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	22	8	11	2	144	72	177	82	82	25	55	25	7	100	20
11 Bremerton	126	38	81	21	601	153	808	212	145	139	105	0	110	175	140
12 Camas	100	83	115	95	135	114	350	292	88	204	80	0	98	100	50
13 Carson	38	10	20	10	62	24	120	44	44	20	0	0	20	30	0
14 Castle Rock	3	3	0	0	13	13	16	16	16	0	0	0	0	29	2
15 Centralia	55	25	46	23	341	89	442	137	126	37	102	0	37	280	102
16 Enumclaw	16	5	20	7	35	14	71	26	26	4	55	9	50	60	9
17 Everett First	20	3	6	0	64	27	90	30	21	9	16	0	0	15	0
18 Everett First Hispanic	20	16	14	8	46	32	80	56	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
19 Everett South	5	2	3	2	54	27	62	31	31	15	14	0	3	18	9
20 Federal Way	26	14	36	29	124	84	186	127	62	54	62	0	34	118	0
21 Forks	4	2	6	2	25	19	35	23	23	6	0	0	3	23	0
22 Gig Harbor	85	44	44	29	220	100	349	173	77	105	110	25	30	0	0
23 Grays Harbor	36	26	10	6	30	14	76	46	30	26	26	0	10	25	15
24 Kalama	56	26	22	10	65	38	143	74	60	14	83	0	25	10	5
25 Kelso Abundant Life	42	19	10	8	76	58	128	85	78	7	0	0	15	113	0
*26 Kent First	75	52	68	33	250	180	393	265	150	115	30	0	72	240	0
27 Kent True Life Samoan	4	4	4	4	7	7	15	15	15	0	0	0	4	10	0
28 Kirkland Chinese	14	11	1	1	48	31	63	43	15	20	0	0	0	33	36
29 Kirkland Life Community	80	40	41	8	160	66	281	114	48	66	25	0	52	40	35
30 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	4	4	6	3	15	11	25	18	0	18	0	0	6	3	0
31 Lakewood New Hope Community	77	43	41	35	97	79	215	157	94	73	62	0	48	45	15
32 Lakewood New Hope Korean	2	2	0	0	6	6	8	8	2	6	0	0	0	6	0
33 Lakewood New Life Samoan	23	14	14	9	38	32	75	55	50	28	0	0	38	55	13
34 Liberty Bible	160	97	70	65	400	420	630	582	105	315	325	0	90	370	50
35 Longview	40	24	25	15	285	98	350	137	137	12	0	0	0	137	0
36 Lynden CrossPoint	17	9	10	4	75	29	102	42	26	16	0	0	10	62	25
37 Lynnwood Silver Creek	121	89	32	22	226	188	379	299	299	140	0	0	101	0	0

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# DISCIPLESHIP

2013

Church Name	20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
	Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
38 Maple Valley	10	8	6	5	38	10	54	23	8	9	0	0	8	38	0
39 Marysville	110	60	65	35	300	100	475	195	106	89	146	0	65	175	0
40 Monroe	20	7	15	9	149	32	184	48	11	21	0	0	0	0	0
41 Monroe Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Mount Vernon	18	8	11	0	109	70	138	78	56	22	0	0	2	74	0
43 Normandy Park Living Hope	20	6	7	4	54	28	81	38	38	18	0	6	7	54	0
44 Oak Harbor	98	61	50	18	250	105	398	184	85	99	118	0	44	40	5
45 Olympia Mountain View	801	135	150	30	2,147	690	3,098	855	215	480	0	0	150	234	619
46 Peninsula	22	14	0	0	32	21	54	35	35	26	28	0	0	28	8
47 Pleasant View	14	5	5	2	47	26	66	33	31	2	21	0	7	65	0
48 Port Angeles	26	9	7	2	34	22	67	33	33	0	0	0	0	21	23
49 Port Orchard	25	0	40	24	40	11	105	35	14	11	0	0	22	1	0
50 Poulsbo	14	10	8	4	28	20	50	34	12	20	0	0	8	51	22
51 Puyallup	320	225	120	95	776	435	1,216	755	0	435	255	0	140	755	0
52 Randle	25	3	77	22	78	12	180	37	8	10	0	0	80	19	29
53 Raymond	4	2	4	2	10	5	18	9	5	0	12	0	5	5	2
54 RedWood Family	50	39	22	15	120	65	192	119	57	90	47	0	24	107	0
*55 Renton	18	8	14	10	78	62	110	80	53	27	0	0	40	50	0
56 Ridgefield	400	77	200	24	400	200	1,000	301	77	223	235	40	45	0	0
57 Seattle Aurora	65	30	85	35	265	195	415	260	120	140	0	0	95	346	0
58 Seattle Ballard	5	5	0	0	6	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 Seattle Beacon Hill	12	8	12	6	20	11	44	25	10	11	0	0	6	22	0
60 Seattle Church of the Undignified	15	11	0	0	55	50	70	61	11	10	0	0	0	0	0
61 Seattle Community of Hope	4	1	2	1	23	10	29	12	0	12	0	0	2	29	0
62 Seattle First	23	5	12	3	125	75	160	83	40	15	0	0	12	60	0
63 Seattle Highland Park Hispanic	20	15	15	12	23	20	58	47	47	15	0	0	15	23	0
64 Seattle North	10	6	10	10	124	61	144	77	65	77	0	0	14	125	0
65 Seattle Olympic Hills	3	1	2	1	20	18	25	20	20	0	0	0	6	21	0
66 Seattle West	16	6	48	48	65	53	129	107	56	51	0	0	48	9	8
67 Sequim Valley	2	1	1	0	24	11	27	12	12	0	0	0	0	10	0
68 Shelton	11	7	26	10	47	40	84	57	35	30	0	0	27	0	0
69 Sky Valley	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	9	0
70 Snohomish	15	12	5	5	35	35	55	52	21	0	0	0	25	25	18
71 Snoqualmie	16	11	13	2	36	22	65	35	35	12	47	0	5	30	25
72 South Sound Community	181	58	80	31	464	134	725	223	223	145	0	0	135	140	0
73 Stevenson The Bridge	56	24	50	28	200	92	306	144	20	28	0	0	44	0	0
74 Sumner The Rescue	15	15	5	5	55	55	75	75	65	10	0	0	0	0	0
75 Tacoma First	25	12	20	12	55	37	100	61	48	13	52	0	15	61	17

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# DISCIPLESHIP

2013

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership
76 Tacoma First Samoan	17	11	29	26	39	35	85	72	72	12	0	0	26	68	8
77 Van Zandt	7	3	9	1	21	6	37	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
*78 Vancouver Fourth Plain	99	48	40	20	198	113	337	181	181	0	126	0	25	60	0
79 - Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80 Vancouver Hillcrest	115	90	45	24	240	144	400	258	120	138	245	75	45	175	50
81 Vancouver Real Life Community	230	133	55	40	155	132	440	305	0	244	312	0	60	125	0
82 Vancouver Safe Harbor	5	3	7	3	55	36	67	42	26	32	0	0	11	99	4
83 Washougal	17	17	17	15	46	46	80	78	56	7	10	0	19	56	21
84 White Salmon Pinecrest	10	2	28	7	40	20	78	29	29	18	0	0	7	20	20
85 Woodland	11	5	8	4	40	21	59	30	24	14	0	0	6	28	36
86 Yelm Washington Pacific Supplemental	10	2	3	0	7	2	20 0	4 0	2	0	0	0	0	21	2
<b>Current Year Total</b>	4,567	2,067	2,386	1,194	11,326	5,643	18,279	8,904	4,300	4,340	3,149	184	2,335	5,862	1,484
<b>Last Year Total</b>	5,242	2,181	2,764	1,323	12,844	5,676	20,850	9,180	4,843	4,277	3,133	132	2,516	5,973	1,710
<b>Increase / (Decrease)</b>	(675)	(114)	(378)	(129)	(1,518)	(33)	(2,571)	(276)	(543)	63	16	52	(181)	(111)	(226)

## Organized

Everett First Hispanic

## Name Change

The Rescue  
to Sumner The Rescue

## Inactive

Bellingham New Beginnings

## Transfer

## Merge

## Disorganize

## Drop

Monroe Hispanic

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1  
2013

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
1 Amboy	32,838	750	846	300	1,896	532	709	0	709	132	0	132
2 Auburn	296,939	2,550	27,223	15,778	45,551	950	3,160	0	3,160	6,109	0	6,109
3 Auburn Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Auburn Samoan	6,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	68,685	3,841	4,260	0	8,101	1,483	1,976	0	1,976	1,482	0	1,482
6 Bellevue	91,502	2,552	0	0	2,552	1,045	1,391	0	1,391	1,045	0	1,045
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	16,236	0	320	0	320	0	729	0	729	0	729	729
8 Bethel	181,652	10,191	4,543	0	14,734	3,846	5,126	0	5,126	3,845	0	3,845
9 Big Lake Community	66,274	3,655	2,960	0	6,615	1,487	1,982	100	2,082	1,486	0	1,486
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	174,147	9,072	1,253	0	10,325	3,696	5,086	286	5,372	3,933	50	3,983
11 Bremerton	425,828	26,456	14,605	35	41,096	9,461	12,614	0	12,614	10,512	3,500	14,012
12 Camas	213,961	16,529	8,485	0	25,014	4,917	6,537	0	6,537	4,905	0	4,905
13 Carson	53,049	1,017	358	0	1,375	416	551	0	551	416	0	416
14 Castle Rock	51,995	2,727	420	0	3,147	1,100	1,465	0	1,465	1,100	0	1,100
15 Centralia	511,312	27,875	25,888	0	53,763	11,070	14,755	0	14,755	11,070	0	11,070
16 Enumclaw	220,214	13,331	13,021	6,955	33,307	5,230	6,612	0	6,612	5,407	0	5,407
17 Everett First	94,517	7,539	2,400	0	9,939	2,393	2,597	0	2,597	1,949	0	1,949
18 Everett First Hispanic	57,233	2,261	810	995	4,066	935	1,221	0	1,221	916	0	916
19 Everett South	52,591	3,379	1,501	0	4,880	1,075	1,517	0	1,517	1,133	0	1,133
20 Federal Way	206,602	12,450	355	0	12,805	4,623	6,164	0	6,164	4,623	0	4,623
21 Forks	77,795	4,234	2,223	0	6,457	1,733	2,406	196	2,602	1,733	0	1,733
22 Gig Harbor	265,527	13,889	4,995	0	18,884	5,696	7,612	0	7,612	5,709	0	5,709
23 Grays Harbor	52,000	2,062	1,390	0	3,452	846	1,133	0	1,133	846	0	846
24 Kalama	143,626	7,401	3,096	0	10,497	3,025	4,050	0	4,050	3,025	0	3,025
25 Kelso Abundant Life	203,825	10,516	1,679	0	12,195	3,973	5,258	0	5,258	0	0	0
*26 Kent First	745,816	34,955	29,383	0	64,338	14,300	20,682	8,840	29,522	15,511	0	15,511
27 Kent True Life Samoan	3,712	228	150	0	378	93	112	0	112	84	0	84
28 Kirkland Chinese	90,545	4,954	230	0	5,184	2,027	2,703	0	2,703	2,027	0	2,027
29 Kirkland Life Community	296,104	9,550	24,543	0	34,093	6,220	8,893	0	8,893	0	0	0
30 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	7,140	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 Lakewood New Hope Community	396,343	20,323	7,328	0	27,651	8,341	11,378	0	11,378	8,533	0	8,533
32 Lakewood New Hope Korean	14,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 Lakewood New Life Samoan	49,889	2,971	1,775	800	5,546	1,154	1,537	250	1,787	1,101	200	1,301
34 Liberty Bible	853,248	45,842	5,467	4,619	55,928	18,753	25,001	0	25,001	18,753	0	18,753
35 Longview	233,416	16,290	9,314	0	25,604	5,247	6,420	0	6,420	4,815	0	4,815

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1  
2013

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
36 Lynden CrossPoint	184,856	9,317	19,238	0	28,555	3,826	5,101	0	5,101	3,820	0	3,820
37 Lynnwood Silver Creek	377,546	0	2,320	17,880	20,200	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	10,000	0	10,000
38 Maple Valley	69,915	4,230	3,963	0	8,193	1,454	2,016	0	2,016	1,512	0	1,512
39 Marysville	609,156	32,422	52,296	1,124	85,842	12,787	16,882	500	17,382	12,549	2,450	14,999
40 Monroe	61,966	4,598	1,356	0	5,954	1,554	1,957	0	1,957	1,468	0	1,468
41 Monroe Hispanic	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Mount Vernon	182,999	12,435	1,028	0	13,463	4,192	5,447	0	5,447	3,972	0	3,972
43 Normandy Park Living Hope	89,315	3,446	2,257	0	5,703	1,248	2,688	0	2,688	2,033	0	2,033
44 Oak Harbor	339,204	30,147	14,209	0	44,356	7,900	10,000	1,530	11,530	7,850	500	8,350
45 Olympia Mountain View	1,475,111	75,527	50,552	2,710	128,789	31,002	41,335	1,350	42,685	31,002	1,575	32,577
46 Peninsula	73,534	3,808	502	0	4,310	1,558	2,077	0	2,077	1,558	0	1,558
47 Pleasant View	128,249	8,350	2,928	0	11,278	2,890	3,870	349	4,219	2,842	100	2,942
48 Port Angeles	77,516	4,934	3,162	0	8,096	1,775	2,387	428	2,815	1,803	100	1,903
49 Port Orchard	196,794	2,160	17,760	0	19,920	884	1,915	0	1,915	1,496	0	1,496
50 Poulsbo	83,596	140	1,876	0	2,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 Puyallup	1,842,647	60,465	41,710	53,310	155,485	24,738	42,969	6,000	48,969	24,738	2,100	26,838
52 Randle	50,936	2,838	3,474	0	6,312	1,210	997	0	997	150	0	150
53 Raymond	14,630	125	86	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 RedWood Family	258,641	14,226	13,918	0	28,144	5,820	7,759	0	7,759	5,819	350	6,169
*55 Renton	166,854	9,893	2,050	0	11,943	3,755	5,006	147	5,153	0	100	100
56 Ridgefield	793,791	43,582	8,728	0	52,310	17,195	22,927	0	22,927	17,195	0	17,195
57 Seattle Aurora	1,061,814	31,008	8,295	0	39,303	13,421	14,084	0	14,084	17,479	0	17,479
58 Seattle Ballard	58,234	37	920	0	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 Seattle Beacon Hill	67,318	2,630	5,485	0	8,115	675	900	0	900	675	0	675
60 Seattle Church of the Undignified	97,062	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 Seattle Community of Hope	43,896	2,397	3,595	0	5,992	981	1,245	0	1,245	934	0	934
62 Seattle First	101,959	5,303	5,955	0	11,258	2,211	2,948	0	2,948	2,211	0	2,211
63 Seattle Highland Park Hispanic	44,140	1,635	0	0	1,635	668	890	0	890	668	0	668
64 Seattle North	373,516	23,841	96,457	3,540	123,838	7,203	9,604	11,500	21,104	7,202	0	7,202
65 Seattle Olympic Hills	41,307	2,453	515	0	2,968	863	1,151	0	1,151	863	10	873
66 Seattle West	66,034	2,175	0	0	2,175	890	1,981	0	1,981	890	0	890
67 Sequim Valley	58,710	3,321	1,837	0	5,158	1,328	2,571	0	2,571	1,229	0	1,229
68 Shelton	50,366	2,053	1,093	0	3,146	0	2,274	0	2,274	0	0	0
69 Sky Valley	6,000	148	525	0	673	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 Snohomish	62,370	3,190	5,158	0	8,348	1,318	2,141	13	2,154	1,606	0	1,606

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1  
2013

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
71 Snoqualmie	120,405	6,197	1,947	0	8,144	2,535	3,375	0	3,375	2,535	300	2,835
72 South Sound Community	710,841	25,883	30,178	0	56,061	10,589	7,061	0	7,061	10,591	0	10,591
73 Stevenson The Bridge	58,259	3,144	480	0	3,624	1,287	1,715	0	1,715	1,286	0	1,286
74 Sumner The Rescue	15,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 Tacoma First	125,055	5,584	2,187	500	8,271	1,301	1,734	0	1,734	1,734	0	1,734
76 Tacoma First Samoan	24,882	1,456	441	0	1,897	545	744	0	744	558	0	558
77 Van Zandt	26,806	2,450	0	0	2,450	720	770	2,730	3,500	720	0	720
*78 Vancouver Fourth Plain	341,965	17,601	8,707	0	26,308	7,329	9,600	0	9,600	7,200	0	7,200
79 - Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80 Vancouver Hillcrest	529,257	27,566	4,910	0	32,476	2,900	4,900	0	4,900	2,900	0	2,900
81 Vancouver Real Life Community	253,554	5,587	1,170	0	6,757	2,286	3,048	0	3,048	2,285	0	2,285
82 Vancouver Safe Harbor	76,953	87	1,430	0	1,517	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
83 Washougal	44,557	750	1,630	0	2,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 White Salmon Pinecrest	36,213	1,978	113	0	2,091	807	1,076	0	1,076	807	0	807
85 Woodland	57,210	2,975	575	0	3,550	1,223	1,631	0	1,631	0	0	0
86 Yelm Washington Pacific Supplemental	22,027	788	381	0	1,169 0	236	515	0	515 0	236	0	236 0
<b>Current Year Total</b>	17,908,791	824,270	628,526	108,546	1,561,342	311,839	423,668	34,219	457,887	316,616	12,064	328,680
<b>Last Year Total</b>	17,534,284	775,406	720,848	124,491	1,620,745	269,558	381,321	45,775	427,096	319,557	13,702	333,259
<b>Increase / (Decrease)</b>	374,507	48,864	(92,322)	(15,945)	(59,403)	42,281	42,347	(11,556)	30,791	(2,941)	(1,638)	(4,579)

**Organized**

Everett First Hispanic

**Name Change**

The Rescue  
to Sumner The Rescue

**Inactive**

Bellingham New Beginnings

**Transfer**

**Merge**

**Disorganize**

**Drop**

Monroe Hispanic

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2  
2013

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
1 Amboy	0	0	0	20,800	450	1,200	22,450	25,719	700,000	0	No
2 Auburn	4,792	38,489	68,518	91,610	3,749	56,988	264,146	319,916	2,570,000	242,342	No
3 Auburn Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
4 Auburn Samoan	0	240	2,400	0	0	300	2,940	2,940	0	0	No
5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	972	0	17,162	0	0	2,111	20,245	33,287	450,000	0	Yes
6 Bellevue	286	0	55,348	19,644	0	1,510	76,788	82,821	501,300	0	No
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	10,000	11,778	0	0	No
8 Bethel	0	0	86,412	18,813	1,116	57,595	163,936	191,487	3,623,100	0	Yes
9 Big Lake Community	454	16,233	16,950	7,880	530	17,893	59,940	71,610	625,100	52,023	Yes
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	33,901	10,968	54,840	12,743	549	7,004	120,005	143,381	1,350,000	57,976	Yes
11 Bremerton	15,762	0	60,873	136,623	8,009	137,454	358,721	435,904	2,268,620	0	Yes
12 Camas	6,305	0	42,224	77,525	2,153	41,042	169,249	210,622	2,240,849	0	Yes
13 Carson	15,526	14,682	17,040	0	300	3,438	50,986	53,744	949,000	134,000	No
14 Castle Rock	0	13,436	15,600	9,317	0	0	38,353	45,165	329,900	65,000	Yes
15 Centralia	20,076	43,220	126,705	94,259	14,057	96,763	395,080	485,738	2,960,600	320,494	Yes
16 Enumclaw	17,852	31,500	69,159	30,784	972	12,999	163,266	213,822	1,200,000	260,873	Yes
17 Everett First	23,393	0	30,692	20,388	3,147	24,302	101,922	118,800	900,000	0	Yes
18 Everett First Hispanic	4,900	0	0	0	50	200	5,150	12,288	879	0	No
19 Everett South	30,000	0	0	8,400	300	12,100	50,800	59,405	0	0	Yes
20 Federal Way	1,998	0	70,705	51,180	6,002	71,485	201,370	229,585	1,060,400	81,674	Yes
21 Forks	9,485	6,500	25,167	13,803	0	1,286	56,241	68,766	400,000	48,278	Yes
22 Gig Harbor	653	11,280	72,039	59,628	6,703	61,052	211,355	249,256	624,300	80,815	Yes
23 Grays Harbor	940	0	2,100	16,800	306	24,890	45,036	51,313	389,900	100,117	No
24 Kalama	0	0	52,154	10,100	2,350	55,493	120,097	140,694	1,442,300	0	Yes
25 Kelso Abundant Life	19,669	0	65,231	26,367	6,209	53,918	171,394	192,820	700,000	0	No
*26 Kent First	155,181	91,380	256,025	78,598	23,645	42,591	647,420	771,091	5,604,500	997,506	No
27 Kent True Life Samoan	0	0	2,400	264	100	4,408	7,172	7,839	0	0	Yes
28 Kirkland Chinese	886	0	45,453	10,835	3,000	7,200	67,374	79,315	13,437	0	Yes
29 Kirkland Life Community	98,678	54,348	44,002	104,244	13,442	33,723	348,437	397,643	3,000,000	556,975	No
30 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	0	0	0	5,371	1,411	0	6,782	6,860	0	0	No
31 Lakewood New Hope Community	9,153	28,768	104,990	65,251	9,581	94,127	311,870	367,773	1,750,000	368,325	Yes
32 Lakewood New Hope Korean	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	14,000	14,000	0	0	No
33 Lakewood New Life Samoan	1,739	15,100	12,000	0	600	10,908	40,347	50,135	164,500	126,246	Yes
34 Liberty Bible	245,179	68,028	150,623	178,971	9,324	141,361	793,486	911,921	2,963,414	464,000	Yes
35 Longview	17,546	0	81,776	24,691	4,163	139,014	267,190	309,276	1,666,500	0	Yes

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2  
2013

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
36 Lynden CrossPoint	1,854	0	67,227	34,908	1,200	52,051	157,240	198,542	1,500,000	0	Yes
37 Lynnwood Silver Creek	4,955	70,833	116,813	33,222	1,410	97,816	325,049	357,249	1,912,100	803,091	No
38 Maple Valley	33	0	25,652	1,269	2,774	21,358	51,086	64,261	549,900	0	Yes
39 Marysville	115,062	12,457	142,536	160,844	8,620	87,272	526,791	657,801	3,037,486	193,434	Yes
40 Monroe	0	17,347	7,107	32,100	1,837	15,786	74,177	85,110	412,800	0	Yes
41 Monroe Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	Yes
42 Mount Vernon	403	33,540	28,692	42,296	3,974	10,017	118,922	145,996	2,250,000	357,736	Yes
43 Normandy Park Living Hope	0	3,024	15,762	21,700	0	45,103	85,589	97,261	1,750,000	29,257	No
44 Oak Harbor	14,216	9,261	24,000	84,991	12,924	146,093	291,485	363,621	2,030,000	24,000	Yes
45 Olympia Mountain View	46,618	195,357	483,393	319,384	20,713	329,527	1,394,992	1,630,045	6,042,057	2,470,521	Yes
46 Peninsula	4,272	6,056	2,601	26,943	387	0	40,259	49,762	466,500	55,867	Yes
47 Pleasant View	5,208	0	24,281	20,148	1,180	38,619	89,436	110,765	1,700,000	0	Yes
48 Port Angeles	0	0	19,039	24,546	0	0	43,585	58,174	1,123,012	0	Yes
49 Port Orchard	1,400	26,274	60,005	20,800	250	25,691	134,420	158,635	2,475,940	105,770	No
50 Poulsbo	14,692	0	34,497	35,999	276	2,472	87,936	89,952	1,238,010	0	No
51 Puyallup	26,821	297,329	718,946	67,939	43,213	39,330	1,193,578	1,449,608	7,015,500	2,511,358	No
52 Randle	0	0	23,351	12,275	63	13,219	48,908	57,577	265,000	0	No
53 Raymond	0	0	0	0	0	9,563	9,563	9,774	175,000	0	No
54 RedWood Family	0	0	80,712	62,821	4,987	5,741	154,261	202,153	1,000,000	0	Yes
*55 Renton	0	2,151	111,304	13,958	2,951	7,625	137,989	158,940	1,564,800	0	No
56 Ridgefield	25,195	0	302,394	76,797	33,059	182,374	619,819	729,446	2,100,000	0	Yes
57 Seattle Aurora	399,172	1,280,930	334,175	4,052	52,735	52,505	2,123,569	2,207,856	7,786,400	730,678	No
58 Seattle Ballard	13,106	5,812	16,000	0	0	0	34,918	35,875	1,400,000	100,000	No
59 Seattle Beacon Hill	10,238	0	15,800	25,189	418	5,227	56,872	67,237	250,000	0	No
60 Seattle Church of the Undignified	0	0	53,000	11,532	0	7,000	71,532	71,732	0	0	No
61 Seattle Community of Hope	6,209	3,778	1,865	12,310	2,785	12,311	39,258	48,410	1,110,700	45,000	Yes
62 Seattle First	30,000	22,368	65,000	23,976	2,800	4,336	148,480	167,108	7,500,000	239,384	Yes
63 Seattle Highland Park Hispanic	13,680	0	6,000	0	5,992	6,548	32,220	36,081	0	0	No
64 Seattle North	59,269	0	68,470	66,748	8,667	101,179	304,333	463,680	2,913,300	0	Yes
65 Seattle Olympic Hills	2,841	0	18,000	0	0	0	20,841	26,696	589,600	245,500	Yes
66 Seattle West	14,606	5,746	3,000	3,967	2,736	38,532	68,587	74,523	900,000	53,606	No
67 Sequim Valley	0	6,152	3,270	11,580	762	0	21,764	32,050	400,000	54,000	Yes
68 Shelton	10,173	15,111	0	10,489	0	4,869	40,642	46,062	250,000	155,000	No
69 Sky Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	0	0	No
70 Snohomish	18,827	0	22,799	32,153	50	16,382	90,211	103,637	843,000	0	Yes

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

## PART 2 2013

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
71 Snoqualmie	1,827	0	31,892	27,191	600	36,399	97,909	114,798	1,105,000	0	Yes
72 South Sound Community	248,788	41,064	156,816	89,107	10,243	48,857	594,875	679,177	1,400,000	1,137,400	No
73 Stevenson The Bridge	3,200	0	18,000	0	2,648	680	24,528	32,440	350,000	0	Yes
74 Sumner The Rescue	0	0	5,600	0	0	0	5,600	5,600	0	0	No
75 Tacoma First	11,897	24,744	48,763	37,215	500	33,816	156,935	169,975	1,200,000	360,000	No
76 Tacoma First Samoan	0	0	6,000	0	0	4,000	10,000	13,744	0	0	Yes
77 Van Zandt	5,037	0	0	0	1,120	9,654	15,811	23,201	180,000	0	Yes
*78 Vancouver Fourth Plain	28,016	34,172	54,080	123,526	1,218	65,474	306,486	356,923	3,000,000	69,340	Yes
79 - Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
80 Vancouver Hillcrest	34,360	129,840	115,967	104,435	443	99,564	484,609	527,785	5,000,000	1,657,000	No
81 Vancouver Real Life Community	6,407	29,146	83,370	58,200	6,394	31,040	214,557	228,933	1,570,000	295,828	No
82 Vancouver Safe Harbor	31,429	16,569	18,389	5,669	0	3,483	75,539	77,062	3,060,244	168,269	No
83 Washougal	12,720	0	27,612	0	0	0	40,332	42,712	910,000	0	No
84 White Salmon Pinecrest	0	347	15,035	0	0	337	15,719	20,500	270,300	29,000	Yes
85 Woodland	2,342	0	18,015	37,636	119	11,997	70,109	76,513	1,500,000	0	No
86 Yelm Washington Pacific Supplemental	919	0	6,700	650	100	751	9,120 0	11,276 0	0	0	No
<b>Current Year Total</b>	1,961,118	2,733,580	5,174,518	2,973,454	362,366	2,938,953	16,143,989	18,803,737	122,545,248	15,847,683	
<b>Last Year Total</b>	1,699,468	1,688,300	4,886,573	3,092,952	302,636	3,236,291	14,906,220	17,556,878	129,284,397	16,603,943	
<b>Increase / (Decrease)</b>	261,650	1,045,280	287,945	(119,498)	59,730	(297,338)	1,237,769	1,246,859	(6,739,149)	(756,260)	

### Organized

Everett First Hispanic

### Name Change

The Rescue  
to Sumner The Rescue

### Inactive

Bellingham New Beginnings

### Transfer

### Merge

### Disorganize

### Drop

Monroe Hispanic

\* Sponsored New Church this Year